

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

(PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION)

I, MARCH FONG EU, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the photographic reproduction hereunto annexed was prepared by and in this office from the record on file of which it purports to be a copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute this certificate and affix the Great Seal of the State of California this

JUN 23 1976

March Fong Eu

Secretary of State



112.  
117.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF EQUITY

**FILED**  
in the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California  
1968  
RUTH K. [Signature], Secretary of State

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title I of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. JONES, Box 492 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

Restriction of right  
to amend articles  
Yes  No

A-31-a-1a thru 1D

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARCHIE J. L. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, President and Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these Articles of Incorporation on this 3rd day of July, 1965.

*James E. Jones*

*Marceline M. Jones*

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
  SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 3rd day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

*Charles D. Morgan*

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires: March 16, 1967.

EXPIRES  
MARCH 16 1967



State  
of  
California

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Reproduction  
Certification

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript was prepared by and in this office from the record on file, of which it purports to be a copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

OCT 25 1976



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

A-71-6-2-1-3-6

A145748

FILED X

In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

JUL 3 1974

DAVID S. BROWN, Secretary of State  
By *[Signature]*  
Deputy

500544

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT  
OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL and JEAN F. BROWN certify:

1. They are the Vice President and the Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation.
2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That ARTICLE II of the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to read as follows:

- (a) The specific and primary purpose is to further the kingdom of God by spreading the Word.
- (b) The general purposes and powers are:
  - (i) To receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise to acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including, without limitation, shares of

stock, bonds, and securities of other corporations.

(ii) To sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer on trust, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, both real and personal, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law.

(iii) To make and perform contracts in furtherance of the purposes of this corporation.

(iv) To act as trustee under any trust incidental to the principal objects of the corporation, and receive, hold, administer, and expend funds and property subject to such trust.

(v) To borrow money, contract debts, and, from time to time, issue bonds, notes, and debentures, and to secure the payment or performance of its obligations.

(vi) To sue and be sued.

(vii) To qualify to carry on its nonprofit activities in any other state, territory, dependency, or foreign country, and to conduct its nonprofit activities within or without the State of California.

(viii) To adopt, use, and at will alter, a corporate seal, but failure to affix a seal shall not affect the validity of any corporate instrument.

(ix) To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of its affairs and the attainment of its purposes.

(x) To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the General

Nonprofit Corporation Law of California, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

(xi) To act as principal, agent, joint venturer, partner, or in any other capacity which may be authorized or approved by the Board of Directors of the corporation and which the Board may deem proper or convenient in connection with any of the foregoing purposes, or which may be calculated directly or indirectly.

The foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed as a statement of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall, except where otherwise expressed, be in no way limited or restricted by any reference to or inference from the terms or provisions of any other clause, but shall be regarded as independent purposes and powers.

(c) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of this corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VII to read as follows:

'The number of Directors of this corporation shall be seven (7). The manner in which Directors shall be chosen and removed from office, their qualifications, powers, duties, compensation, and tenure of office, the manner of



filling vacancies on the Board, and the manner of calling and holding meetings of Directors, shall be as stated in the Bylaws. Directors shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VIII to read as follows:

'The authorized number, if any, and qualifications of members of the corporation, the filling of vacancies, the different classes of membership, if any, the property, voting and other rights and privileges of members, and their liability to dues and assessments and the method of collection, and the termination and transfer of membership shall be as stated in the Bylaws; provided, however, that if the voting, property, or other rights or interests, or any of them, be unequal, the Bylaws shall set forth the rule or rules by which the respective voting, property, or other rights or interests of each member or class of members are fixed and determined. Members of this corporation shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE IX to read as follows:

(a) This corporation is not organized, nor shall it be operated, for pecuniary gain or profit, and it does not

contemplate the distribution of gains, profits, or dividends to the members thereof and is organized solely for nonprofit purposes.

(b) The property of this corporation is irrevocably dedicated to charitable purposes and no part of the net income or assets of this corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any director, officer, or member thereof or to the benefit of any private persons.

(c) Upon the dissolution or winding up of the corporation, its assets remaining after payment, or provision for payment, of all debts and liabilities of this corporation shall be distributed to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes and which has established its tax exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

(d) If this corporation holds any assets in trust, or the corporation is formed for charitable purposes, such assets shall be disposed of in such manner as may be directed by decree of the superior court of the county in which the corporation has its principal office, upon petition therefor by the Attorney General or by any person concerned in the liquidation, in a proceeding to which the Attorney General is a party.

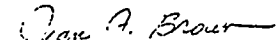
"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE X to read as follows:

"No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall consist of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate or intervene in any political campaign (including the publishing or distribution of statements) on behalf of any candidate for public office."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

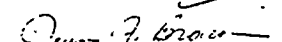
4. The total number of votes of members entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

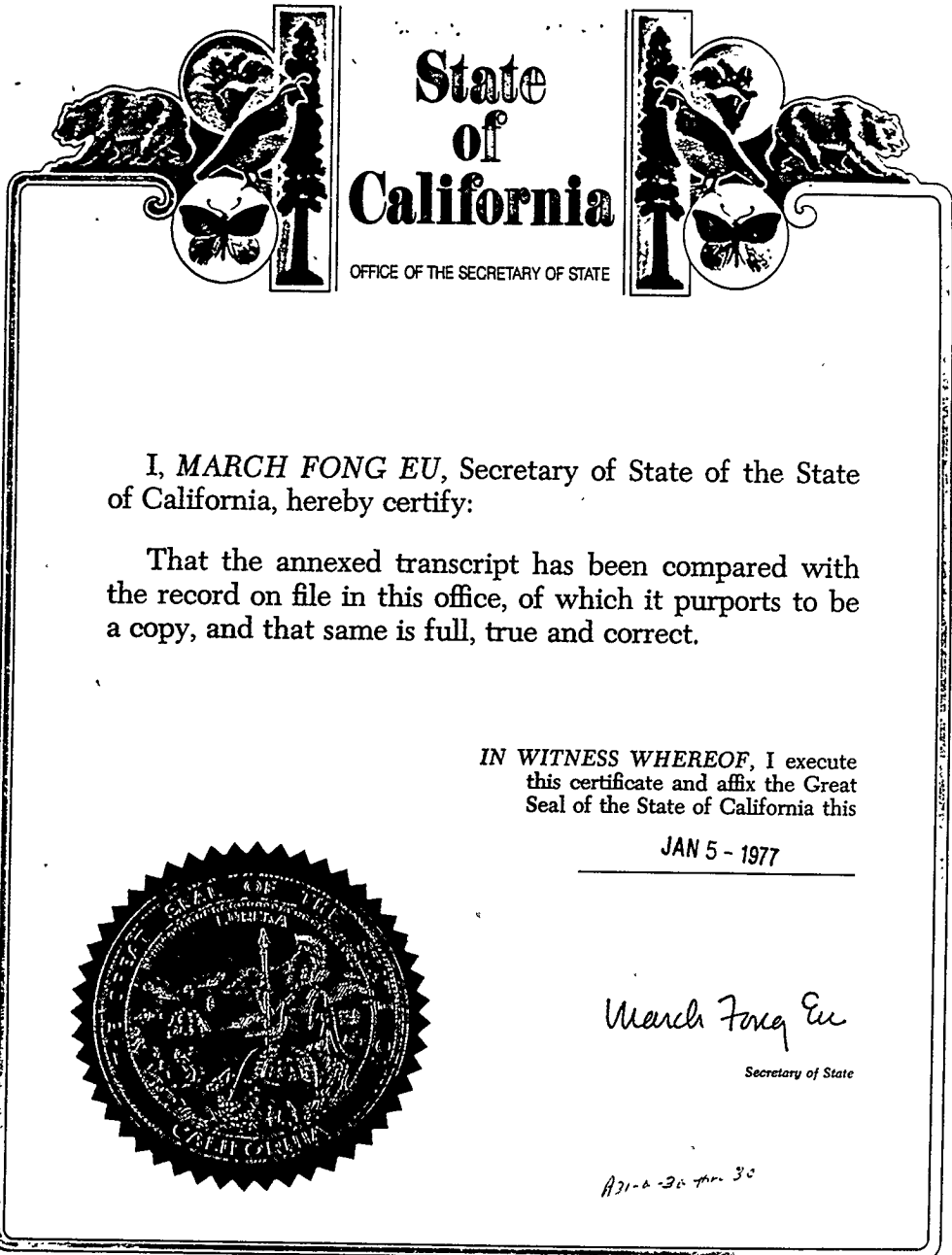
  
MICHAEL B. CARNELL  
Vice President

  
JEAN F. BROWN  
Assistant Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and correct. Executed at Redwood Valley, California, on June 30, 1974.

  
MICHAEL B. CARNELL

  
JEAN F. BROWN



# State of California

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute this certificate and affix the Great Seal of the State of California this

JAN 5 - 1977



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

*A31-a-36 Apr 30*

**ENDORSED  
FILED**

In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

DEC 3 1 1976  
MARION FONG EU, Secretary of State

By JAMES E. HARRIS  
Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES  
OF  
INCORPORATION OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Archie Ijames and Jean F. Brown certify:

1. They are the Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples TEMple of the Disciples of Christ, a California Corporation.
2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at 1859 Geary Avenue, San Francisco, on November 1, 1976, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, that Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation of this Corporation be amended to read as follows:

"The City and County in this state where the principal office for the transaction of the business of the corporation is located in the City and County of San Francisco."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at 1859 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

4. The total number of votes entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificates are true and correct. Executed at San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976.

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary



I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute this certificate and affix the Great Seal of the State of California this

JAN 5 - 1977



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

*A-31-a-4-thr-4K*

**ENDORSED  
FILED**

In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

DEC 31 1976

MARCH FONG EU, Secretary of State

By JAMES E. HARRIS  
Deputy

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES  
OF  
INCORPORATION OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Archie Ijames and Jean F. Brown certify:

1. They are the Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California Corporation.
2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at 1859 Geary Avenue, San Francisco, on November 1, 1976, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, that Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation of this Corporation be amended to read as follows:

"The City and County in this state where the principal office for the transaction of the business of the corporation is located in the City and County of San Francisco."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at 1859 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.



4. The total number of votes entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificates are true and correct. Executed at San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976.

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



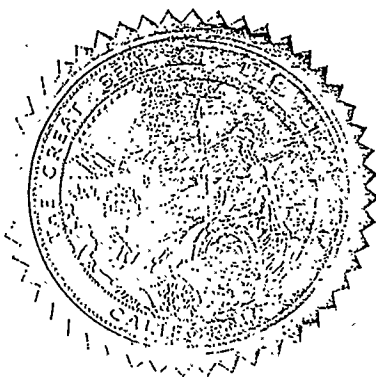
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

I, **EDMUND G. BROWN JR.**, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

1963 - 1970



*Edmund G. Brown Jr.*  
Secretary of State

ENDORSED  
FILED  
In the Office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California  
JUL 3 1974

HENRY G. BROWN, Jr., Secretary of State  
By BILL HOLDEN  
Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT  
OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL and JEAN F. BROWN certify:

1. They are the Vice President and the Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation.

2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That ARTICLE II of the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to read as follows:

(a) The specific and primary purpose is to further the kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

(b) The general purposes and powers are:

(i) To receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise to acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including, without limitation, shares of

stock, bonds, and securities of other corporations.

(ii) To sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer on trust, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, both real and personal, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law.

(iii) To make and perform contracts in furtherance of the purposes of this corporation.

(iv) To act as trustee under any trust incidental to the principal objects of the corporation, and receive, hold, administer, and expend funds and property subject to such trust.

(v) To borrow money, contract debts, and, from time to time, issue bonds, notes, and debentures, and to secure the payment or performance of its obligations.

(vi) To sue and be sued.

(vii) To qualify to carry on its nonprofit activities in any other state, territory, dependency, or foreign country, and to conduct its nonprofit activities within or without the State of California.

(viii) To adopt, use, and at will alter, a corporate seal, but failure to affix a seal shall not affect the validity of any corporate instrument.

(ix) To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of its affairs and the attachment of its purposes.

(x) To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the General

Nonprofit Corporation Law of California, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

(xi) To act as principal, agent, joint venturer, partner, or in any other capacity which may be authorized or approved by the Board of Directors of the corporation and which the Board may deem proper or convenient in connection with any of the foregoing purposes, or which may be calculated directly or indirectly.

The foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed as a statement of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall, except where otherwise expressed, be in no way limited or restricted by any reference to or inference from the terms or provisions of any other clause, but shall be regarded as independent purposes and powers.

(c) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of this corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VII to read as follows:

'The number of Directors of this corporation shall be seven (7). The manner in which Directors shall be chosen and removed from office, their qualifications, powers, duties, compensation, and tenure of office, the manner of

filling vacancies on the Board, and the manner of calling and holding meetings of Directors, shall be as stated in the Bylaws. Directors shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VIII to read as follows:

'The authorized number, if any, and qualifications of members of the corporation, the filling of vacancies, the different classes of membership, if any, the property, voting and other rights and privileges of members, and their liability to dues and assessments and the method of collection, and the termination and transfer of membership shall be as stated in the Bylaws; provided, however, that if the voting, property, or other rights or interests, or any of them, be unequal, the Bylaws shall set forth the rule or rules by which the respective voting, property, or other rights or interests of each member or class of members are fixed and determined. Members of this corporation shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE IX to read as follows:

(a) This corporation is not organized, nor shall it be operated, for pecuniary gain or profit, and it does not

contemplate the distribution of gains, profits, or dividends to the members thereof and is organized solely for nonprofit purposes.

(b) The property of this corporation is irrevocably dedicated to charitable purposes and no part of the net income or assets of this corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any director, officer, or member thereof or to the benefit of any private persons.

(c) Upon the dissolution or winding up of the corporation, its assets remaining after payment, or provision for payment, of all debts and liabilities of this corporation shall be distributed to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes and which has established its tax exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

(d) If this corporation holds any assets in trust, or the corporation is formed for charitable purposes, such assets shall be disposed of in such manner as may be directed by decree of the superior court of the county in which the corporation has its principal office, upon petition therefor by the Attorney General or by any person concerned in the liquidation, in a proceeding to which the Attorney General is a party.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE X to read as follows:

'No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall consist of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate or intervene in any political campaign (including the publishing or distribution of statements) on behalf of any candidate for public office.'

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

4. The total number of votes of members entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL  
Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN  
Assistant Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and correct. Executed at Redwood Valley, California, on June 30, 1974.

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN



STATE OF CALIFORNIA



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the RECORD on file in my office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that the same is full, true and correct.

In testimony whereof, I, FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State, have hereunto caused the Great Seal of the State of California to be affixed and my name subscribed, at the City of Sacramento, in the State of California,

NOV 26 1965

this

*Frank M. Jordan*  
Secretary of State

By *Clifford L. Sticker*  
Assistant Secretary of State



A-31-a-5a thru 5D

1153

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

500544

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ENDORSED  
FILED

NOV 26 1966  
FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State  
BY JAMES E. HARRIS  
Deputy

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:  
To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title I of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, President and Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these Articles of Incorporation on this 2nd day of July, 1965.

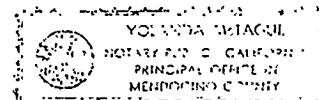
James M. Jones  
Marceline M. Jones

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,) SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

[Signature]  
Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires:



AFFIDAVIT OF SUBSCRIBING OFFICERS OF AUTHORIZATION  
 TO INCORPORATE AND TO EXECUTE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
 OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Mendocino. )

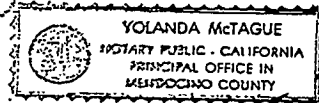
The undersigned, each for himself, deposes and says:  
 That he is one of the subscribing officers to the  
 within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
 OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June,  
 1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of  
 said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them,  
 to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

*Marceline M. Jones*  
*James W. Jones Pres of the Inc.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 29th day of September, 1965.

*Yolanda McTague*



My Commission Expires Mar. 16, 1967



The foregoing instrument is a  
 correct copy of the original  
 on file in this office  
 ATTEST: JUL 20 1972  
 VIOLA N. RICHARDSON  
 County clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the Superior  
 Court of the State of California in and for the  
 County of Mendocino  
*Viola N. Richardson* Deputy



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service

**Supplement to  
Publication No. 78  
(Rev. 12-31-70)  
Cumulative List  
of Organizations**

Publication No. 78 is updated and reissued biennially. Supplements are published bimonthly and include (1) additional listings for new organizations and name or address changes, and (2) listings for those organizations whose status for purposes of section 170 of the Internal Revenue Code has been changed or revoked. A new series of supplements begins with the first issuance for each calendar year. All issues within a calendar year are cumulative only for that year.

Retain Supplement No. 1968-6, January-December 1969, and Supplement No. 1970-6, January-December 1970, until Publication No. 78 (revised to December 31, 1970) is issued.

**Supplement No. 1971-5  
January—October 1971  
(Supplement 1971-4  
Superseded)**

*A-31-a-6a-6+*



Department of the Treasury

JAN 19 1971

Internal Revenue Service  
Washington, DC 20244

Date: JAN 19 1971 T:MS:EO:S



The General Assembly of the Christian  
Church (Disciples of Christ) Inc.  
(formerly International Convention of  
Christian Churches (Disciples of  
Christ))  
222 South Downey Avenue  
Indianapolis, Indiana 46219  
EIN 35-0868116 DO 31

Gentlemen:

We have received the copies of your Article of Incorporation together with Article of Amendment showing that your name has been changed from International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ) to The General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Inc.

Our records have been noted accordingly. Thank you for your cooperation.

Very truly yours,

Chief, Rulings Section  
Exempt Organizations Branch

A-31-a-7a

The foregoing resolution was introduced by Director Marceline M. Jones, who moved for its adoption, seconded by Director Archie J. Ijames, and passed and adopted this 14th day of December, 1970, by the following vote on roll call:

AYES: James W. Jones, Marceline M. Jones, and  
Archie J. Ijames

NOES: None

ABSENT: None

WHEREUPON, the President of the corporation declared the above and foregoing resolution adopted and SO ORDERED.

Archie J. Ijames

Archie J. Ijames  
Vice President and Original Incorporator of the Corporation

ATTEST:

Linda S. Amos  
Linda S. Amos  
Recording Secretary

A-31-6-80-86



State of California }  
County of Mendocino } ss.

On this 7th day of January, 1974, there appeared personally before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, having been first duly sworn, LINDA S. AMOS, known to me to be the Secretary of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, a California corporation, and the person whose name is subscribed to the within RESOLUTION ADOPTING BYLAWS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, and acknowledged to me that she had previously executed the same.

*June B. Crym*  
June B. Crym, Notary Public

Seal



# STATE OF CALIFORNIA



OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

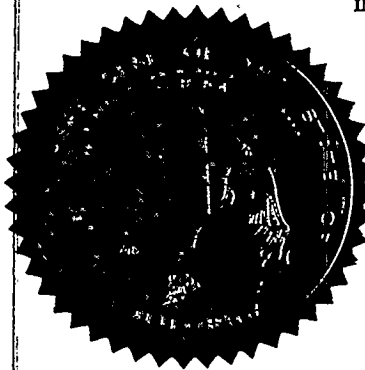
(PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION)

I, **EDMUND G. BROWN JR.**, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the photographic reproduction hereunto annexed was prepared by and in this office from the record on file of which it purports to be a copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

OCT 12 1972



*Edmund G. Brown Jr.*  
Secretary of State

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF **SUNSHINE**

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

**FILED**  
in the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California  
NOV 23 1965  
FRANK M. ... Secretary of State

*[Signature]*  
Deputy

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part 1 of  
Division 2 of Title 1 of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Butte County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
the first directors are:

... Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, California

Do I claim a right  
to amend articles  
Yes  
No

A-31-a-9a-thru 9c

EXHIBIT A-1

BYLAWS

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

PRINCIPAL OFFICE AND NAME

SECTION 1.01: Office.

The principal office for the transaction of the business of this corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Church", is located at Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino, California. The board of directors may at any time or from time to time change the location of the principal office from one location to another in this county.

SECTION 1.02: Name.

This corporation may be known as Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church (Disciple of Christ), Peoples Temple Christian Church, or similar variant.

ARTICLE II

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

SECTION 2.01: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).

This corporation shall be a member of and affiliated with the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated, (Formerly International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)). If for any reason the corporation shall cease to be so affiliated, these Bylaws shall nonetheless remain valid and of full legal effect.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3.01: Classes of Members.

Membership in this corporation shall be divided into two classes. The first class of members shall be known as voting members, and the second class of members shall be known as associate members and shall have no vote. No notice of any meeting of the membership need be given to any associate member. Whenever the term "member" is used by itself, whether within or outside of these bylaws, such term shall be deemed to refer to associate members.

SECTION 3.02: Qualifications of Associate Members.

Any person may become an associate member of this church who is 18 years of age, has been issued a membership card, is in sympathy with the purposes of this church and genuinely desires to work toward the fulfillment of its purposes and program. An associate membership shall remain valid only for the period of time stated on the membership card issued therefor. Each associate member shall be issued a membership card which shall state his name and the date his membership expires. If the membership card lists as a termination date simply a year, such as "71", the termination date shall be deemed as December 31st of that year. A membership card may designate any special or standing committee upon which the member may serve and any special church function he may have. The membership card shall be signed by the president of the corporation. Membership cards shall be issued for years commencing January 1, 1971. For the remainder of the calendar year 1970 all persons shall be deemed associate members who regularly attend the Sunday

evening religious meetings of the corporation at its church in Redwood Valley.

SECTION 3.03: Qualifications of Voting Members.

Voting members are the original incorporators and such associate members as may be elected by the voting members from time to time. Death, resignation, or removal of any director as provided in these bylaws automatically terminates his membership as a voting member of this corporation. Election of a successor director as provided in these bylaws shall operate to elect that director to voting membership in this corporation.

SECTION 3.04: Voting Rights.

Each voting member of this corporation shall be entitled to one vote. Voting members only shall have the right to vote. Voting shall be by ballot (or as otherwise determined by voice vote of the voting members present at the meeting at which the votes are taken), with eligibility of voters established by reference to the voting membership list. A majority vote of the total voting membership shall be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

SECTION 3.05: Membership Roster.

The secretary shall maintain a current list of all voting members.

SECTION 3.06: Termination of Associate Membership.

Any associate member may withdraw from membership in the corporation at any time by presentation of his membership card for cancellation. An associate member may be removed and terminated from membership for good cause upon a majority vote of the total voting membership; provided, however, that such an associate member shall be entitled to at least

seven days written notice, a fair hearing, and a declaration of findings before a vote terminating his membership shall be effective.

SECTION 3.07: Termination of Voting Membership.

A voting member may have his voting membership terminated for good cause by a three-fourths vote of the total authorized voting membership. A voting member shall be entitled to a least seven days written notice and a fair hearing before a vote termination of his membership is taken. The voting members shall declare their findings upon a vote to terminate a voting member's membership, said findings to be filed with the secretary of the corporation.

SECTION 3.08: Meetings.

Annual meetings of the voting members for the election of directors and the transaction of other business shall be held on the second Monday of January, 7:30 P.M. at the principal office which is at Redwood Valley, California, or at any other time in January and at any other place determined by the resolution of the board of directors. No notice of any such annual meeting need be given if it is held the second Monday of January at 7:30 P.M. at the principal office of the corporation; otherwise written notice shall be made to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.09: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of voting members may be called at any time by the president of the corporation, and shall be called on the written petition of no less than 20% of the voting members filed with the board of directors.

SECTION 3.10: Notice.

Notice of each meeting of voting members giving the time and place of the meeting and the specific business to be considered, shall be given in writing to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.11: Quorum.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the total authorized voting membership.

SECTION 3.12: Liabilities of Members.

No person who is now, or who later becomes, a member of this corporation shall be personally liable to its creditors for any indebtedness or liability, and any and all creditors of this corporation shall look only to the assets of this corporation for payment.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 4.01: Number and Method of Creation.

The corporation shall have seven Directors, who shall serve without compensation and who shall be those persons elected by the voting members of the corporation at the annual meeting, or at a special meeting called to fill a vacancy, and collectively they shall be known as the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Trustees, and each director may be known as trustee. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Elders, and each director may be known as elder.

SECTION 4.02: Qualifications.

Any member of the corporation nominated as provided in these bylaws, shall be eligible to be elected a director of this corporation.

SECTION 4.03: Election.

Directors shall be elected by a vote of the voting members present at the annual meetings at which a quorum is present. Voting by proxy and cumulative voting shall not be authorized. Candidates receiving



the highest number of votes up to the number of directors to be elected are elected.

SECTION 4.04: Powers of Directors.

Subject to limitations of the articles of incorporation, other sections of the bylaws, and of California law, all corporate powers of the corporation shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by, the board of directors. Without limiting the general powers, the board of directors shall have the following powers:

(A) Except for the office of pastor and assistant pastor to select and remove all the other officers, agents, and employees of the corporation, prescribe such powers and duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws, fix their compensation, and require from them security for faithful service.

(B) To conduct, manage, and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws.

(C) To borrow money or incur indebtedness for the purpose of the incorporation, and for that purpose to cause to be executed and delivered, in the corporate name, promissory notes, bonds, debentures, deeds of trust, mortgages, pledges, hypothecations, or other evidence of debt and securities.

SECTION 4.05: Election and Term of Office.

Terms of directors shall be deemed to commence on the date of the annual meeting. Except as provided below for the initial terms of the first directors, the term of office for each director of this corporation shall

be three years or until his successor is elected. Successors for directors whose terms of office are then expiring shall be elected at the annual meeting of the members in the year such terms expire. A director may succeed himself in office.

At the organizational meeting of the first directors of this incorporation, the directors shall, by lot, classify themselves into three groups. The first shall consist of three directors whose initial term of office shall be one year. The second group shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be two years. The third group of directors shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be three years. This classification and the short initial terms are for the purpose of providing, as nearly as numerically possible, for the election of one third of the board of directors in each year.

SECTION 4.06: Vacancies.

Vacancies in the board of directors shall be filled by a majority of of the directors then in office even though less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. A successor so elected shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

SECTION 4.07: Place of Meetings.

Regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held at any place, within or without the state, that has been designated from time to time by resolution of the board or by written consent of all the members of the board. In the absence of this designation regular meetings shall be held at the principal office of the corporation. Special meetings of the board may be held either at a place designated or at the principal office.

SECTION 4.08: Organization Meeting.

Immediately following each annual meeting of members, the board of

directors, the board of directors shall hold a regular meeting for the purposes of organization, election of officers, and transaction of other business. No notice of such organizational meeting need be given. The Officers to be elected shall include a chairman of the board and a vice-chairman of the board. The chairman or vice-chairman may also be the president of the corporation. The chairman shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors, and shall have the authority to execute contracts on behalf of the corporation. In the absence or disability of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform all the duties of the chairman and in so acting shall have all the powers of the chairman.

SECTION 4.09: Other Regular Meetings.

Other regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held without call on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M., provided, however, that should that day fall on a legal holiday, then the meeting shall be held at the same time on the next day that is not a legal holiday. No notice need be given of any regular meeting.

SECTION 4.10: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the board of directors for any purpose or purposes may be called at any time by the chairman of the board of directors or by the president of the corporation or by any three directors.

Written notice of the time and place of special meetings shall be delivered personally to each director or sent to each director by mail or other form of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to him at his address as it is shown on the records of the corporation, or if it is not so shown on the records or is not readily ascertainable, at the place at which the meetings of the directors are regularly held. The notice

shall be mailed at least five days before the time of the holding of the meeting.

The transactions of any of the meetings of the board of directors, however called and noticed and wherever held, shall be as valid as though had at a meeting held after regular call and notice, if a quorum is present and if either before or after the meeting each of the directors not present signs a written waiver of notice or a consent to hold the meeting or an approval of the minutes. All such waivers, consents, or approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made part of the minutes of the meeting.

SECTION 4.11: Action Without a Meeting.

Any action by the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if all members of the board individually or collectively consent in writing to this action. Such written consent or consents shall be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 4.12: Removal.

A director may be removed from office, for cause, by the vote of the majority of the directors.

SECTION 4.13: Compensation.

The directors shall receive no compensation for their service as directors.

SECTION 4.14: Quorum.

Four members of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4.15: Vote Needed for Action.

A majority vote of the total number of authorized directors shall

be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

ARTICLE V  
OFFICERS

SECTION 5.01: Officers.

The officers of the corporation shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated and appointed from time to time by the board of directors. One person may hold more than one of these offices. Officers other than the president need not be members of the board of directors.

SECTION 5.02: Election.

The president, vice president, and secretary shall be elected by the board of directors at the first board meeting in each calendar year. Such officers shall serve for the term of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified. The treasurer shall be appointed by the board from the membership of the corporation and shall serve at the discretion of the board.

SECTION 5.03: Vacancies.

A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise shall be filled by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.04: President.

The president shall preside at all meetings of the members of this corporation. Subject to the control of the board of directors, the president shall have general supervision, direction, and control of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The president

shall represent the church as its spokesman on all appropriate occasions.

SECTION 5.05: Vice President.

In the absence or disability of the president, the vice president shall perform all the duties of the president and in so acting shall have all the powers of the president. The vice president shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.06: Secretary.

The secretary shall keep a full and complete record of the proceedings of the board of directors, shall keep the seal of the corporation and affix it to such papers and instruments as may be required in the regular course of business, shall make service of such notices as may be necessary or proper, shall supervise the keeping of the records of the corporation, and shall discharge such other duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.07: Treasurer.

The treasurer, who may also be known as financial secretary, shall receive and safely keep all funds of the corporation and deposit them in the bank or banks that may be designated by the board of directors. Those funds shall be paid out only on checks of the corporation signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, or secretary or by such officers as may be designated by the board of directors as authorized to sign them. The treasurer shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The treasurer may, with approval of the board of directors, appoint an

assistant treasurer, who may also be known as assistant financial secretary, and who shall likewise discharge the duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors. The assistant treasurer shall not be deemed an officer of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI  
THE PASTOR

SECTION 6.01: Duties.

The spiritual leadership of the corporation and its members shall be invested in the pastor who may also be known as "minister" or similar term. The pastor shall have all the powers and rights contemplated for such by the rules and regulations of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated.

SECTION 6.02: Selection.

The pastor of this corporation shall be appointed by a vote of the voting membership of the corporation present at any meeting legally called for that purpose, and shall serve as such for life or until the dissolution of the corporation, or until he is dismissed or resigns as herein provided.

SECTION 6.03: Dismissal.

A vote of the voting members constituting three-fourths of the total authorized voting membership shall be required in order for the pastor to be dismissed from office. The pastor shall not be dismissed unless for good cause and only then for reasons stated in the applicable bylaws of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated. Notice of such meeting shall be given to each voting member

personally or by mail at his address as shown in the books of the corporation not more than 120 nor less than 90 days prior to the date of such a meeting and said notice shall specify that the purpose of the meeting is to vote on the dismissal of the pastor. Such notice shall be given by (1) the secretary or, in his failure or refusal to do so, by (2) such person as may be designated by the president, or (3) by any board member signing a petition requesting such which is signed by not less than twenty five percent of the voting members of the congregation and filed with the board or secretary thereof. The voting membership book shall be made available to any voting member of the congregation for the purpose of giving notice herein provided.

SECTION 6.05: Assistant Pastors.

The voting members, by three-fourths vote of the authorized membership, may upon recommendation of the pastor, designate assistants to the pastor, who shall be known as assistant pastors and assistant ministers. The assistant pastors shall assist the pastor and shall be under the supervision and jurisdiction of the pastor, who shall have the complete and sole discretion to dismiss any such assistant pastor.

SECTION 6.05: Resignation.

The pastor may resign by filing a written notice of resignation with the chairman or the secretary of the board of directors either personally or by mail, postage prepaid, addressed to such officer at the principal office of the corporation. Such resignation shall become effective three months from the day it is received and accepted by the board of directors.



SECTION 6.06: Compensation.

The pastor's compensation shall be that set by the board of directors and may be included in the budget, if any, presented to the membership for approval at the annual meeting as herein provided, but shall not depend upon the adoption of any such budget.

ARTICLE VII

COMMITTEES

SECTION 7.01: Committees.

The committees of this corporation, whether standing committees or special committees, shall be such as may be designated from time to time by the board of directors at its sole discretion.

ARTICLE VIII

RECORDS

SECTION 8.01: Minutes.

The corporation shall keep at its principal office, or at some other place as the board of directors may order, a book of minutes of all meetings of directors and of all annual and business meetings of members, with the time and place of the holding, whether regular or special, and, if special, how authorized, the notice given, the names of those present at the director's meetings, the number of members present or represented at membership meetings, and the proceedings thereof.

SECTION 8.02: Books.

The books of account, specifically required to be kept by the board of directors, and the minutes of meetings of the directors and voting members, shall be open to inspection on the written demand of any

voting member at any reasonable time, for a purpose reasonable related to the interests of such member. Such inspection may be made in person or by agent or attorney, and the right of inspection includes the right to make photocopies. Demand of inspection other than at members' meeting shall be made in writing to the president or secretary of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

##### ANNUAL REPORT

###### SECTION 9.01: Annual Report.

The board of directors may, but shall not be required to, provide for the preparation and submission to the members a written annual report including a financial statement. Such report if required by the board shall summarize the corporation's activities projected for the forthcoming year. The financial statement shall consist of a balance sheet as of the close of business of the corporation's fiscal year, contain a summary of receipts and disbursements, be prepared in such a manner and form as is sanctioned by sound accounting practices, and be certified by the president, secretary, treasurer, or public accountant.

#### ARTICLE XI

##### MISCELLANEOUS

###### SECTION 10.01: Effective Date.

These bylaws shall come effective immediately on their adoption. Amendments to these bylaws shall become effective immediately on their adoption unless the voting members in adopting them provide that they are to become effective at a later date.

###### SECTION 10.02: Amendments to the Bylaws.

(A) Subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation and to any provisions of law applicable to the amendment of the bylaws of nonprofit organizations, these bylaws or any of them, may be altered, amended, or repealed and new bylaws adopted, at any annual or special meeting of the voting members by a two-thirds vote of the voting members present and voting, provided the amendment is first proposed in the manner set forth in Paragraph (B) hereof and provided the notice of the meeting referred to in said paragraph (B) mailed to the membership as provided in section 3.10 of these bylaws sets forth the proposed amendment in full.

(B) Amendments to these bylaws may be proposed by the board of directors on its own motion or (2) by the petition of at least 25% of the voting members not less than 30 days before the membership meeting at which the proposed amendment is to be presented. The board must submit the proposed amendment to the members at the next membership meeting at which a quorum is present, except that if such meeting is a special meeting, the board may defer presentation to the next following annual meeting. The proposed amendment must be voted on at the meeting at which it is presented.

SECTION 10.03: Inspection of Bylaws.

The original, or copy, of the bylaws as amended or otherwise altered to date, certified by the secretary of the corporation shall be recorded and kept in a book which shall be kept in the principal office of the corporation, and such book shall be open to inspection by the voting members at all reasonable times during office hours.

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO, )  
I, \_\_\_\_\_, a Notary Public in and for the State of California, do hereby certify that the following officers of authorization have been duly authorized to execute the Articles of Incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
COUNTY OF MENDOCINO, )

The undersigned, each for himself, deposes, and says:

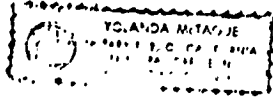
That he is one of the subscribing officers to the within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June, 1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them, to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

*Maureen M. [Signature]*  
*Thomas L. [Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 30th day of September, 1965.

*Yolanda McTague*



A-31-6-104

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

(PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION)

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California,  
hereby certify:

That the photographic reproduction hereunto annexed was prepared by  
and in this office from the record on file of which it purports to be a copy,  
and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this  
FEB 5 - 1975



*March Fong Eu*  
Secretary of State

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF 50054

FILED  
in the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

NOV 26 1965  
FRANK M. JOHNSON, Secretary of State

*[Signature]*  
Deputy

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title I of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

Restriction of right  
to amend articles  
Yes  No

A-31-a-11a thru 11d

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, president and Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these Articles of Incorporation on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965.

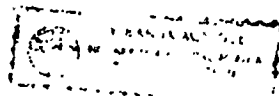
James E. Jones  
Marceline M. Jones

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 30<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

Robert D. [Signature]  
Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires: March 16, 1967.



AFFIDAVIT OF SUBSCRIBING OFFICERS OF AUTHORIZATION  
 TO INCORPORATE AND TO EXECUTE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
 OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
 ) SS.  
 County of Mendocino. )

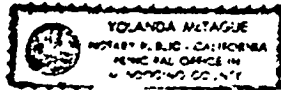
The undersigned, each for himself, deposes and says:  
 That he is one of the subscribing officers to the  
 within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
 OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June,  
 1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of  
 said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them,  
 to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

*Marcus H. Dorn*  
*James W. Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 30th day of September, 1965.

*Yolanda McTague*



My Comm. Expires Mar. 26 1967



PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT OF ARTICLES  
OF  
INCORPORATION OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

FILED  
In the office of the Secretary of State of California  
DEC 31 1976  
MARCH FONG EU, Secretary of State  
By JAMES E. HARRIS, Deputy

Archie Ijames and Jean F. Brown certify:

1. They are the Vice President and Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California Corporation.
2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at 1859 Geary Avenue, San Francisco, on November 1, 1976, the following resolution was adopted:

RESOLVED, that Article IV of the Articles of Incorporation of this Corporation be amended to read as follows:

"The City and County in this state where the principal office for the transaction of the business of the corporation is located in the City and County of San Francisco."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at 1859 Geary Boulevard, San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.



I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute this certificate and affix the Great Seal of the State of California this

JAN 5 - 1977

*March Fong Eu*  
Secretary of State

A-31-1-12-1-12-12C

4. The total number of votes entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificates are true and correct. Executed at San Francisco, California on November 1, 1976.

Archie Ijames  
Archie Ijames, Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant  
Secretary

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



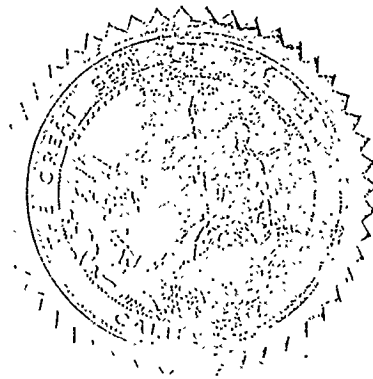
OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

I, **EDMUND G. BROWN JR.**, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

Jul 3 - 1971



*Edmund G. Brown Jr.*  
Secretary of State

A-71-a-130-1-1-76

In the Office of  
of the State  
JUL 5 1974  
EDWARD G. BROWN Jr., Secretary of State  
By BILL HOLDEN  
Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT  
OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL and JEAN F. BROWN certify:

1. They are the Vice President and the Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation.

2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That ARTICLE II of the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to read as follows:

(a) The specific and primary purpose is to further the kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

(b) The general purposes and powers are:

(i) To receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise to acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including, without limitation, shares of

stock, bonds, and securities of other corporati

(ii) To sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer on trust, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, both real and personal, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law.

(iii) To make and perform contracts in furtherance of the purposes of this corporation.

(iv) To act as trustee under any trust incidental to the principal objects of the corporation, and receive, hold, administer, and expend funds and property subject to such trust.

(v) To borrow money, contract debts, and, from time to time, issue bonds, notes, and debentures, and to secure the payment or performance of its obligations.

(vi) To sue and be sued.

(vii) To qualify to carry on its nonprofit activities in any other state, territory, dependency, or foreign country, and to conduct its nonprofit activities within or without the State of California.

(viii) To adopt, use, and at will alter, a corporate seal, but failure to affix a seal shall not affect the validity of any corporate instrument.

(ix) To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of its affairs and the attainment of its purposes.

(x) To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the General

Corporation Law of California, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

(xi) To act as principal, agent, joint venturer, partner, or in any other capacity which may be authorized or approved by the Board of Directors of the corporation and which the Board may deem proper or convenient in connection with any of the foregoing purposes, or which may be calculated directly or indirectly.

The foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed as a statement of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall, except where otherwise expressed, be in no way limited or restricted by any reference to or inference from the terms or provisions of any other clause, but shall be regarded as independent purposes and powers.

(c) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of this corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VII to read as follows:

'The number of Directors of this corporation shall be seven (7). The manner in which Directors shall be chosen and removed from office, their qualifications, powers, duties, compensation, and tenure of office, the manner of

ed holding meetings of Directors, shall be as stated in the Bylaws. Directors shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VIII to read as follows:

'The authorized number, if any, and qualifications of members of the corporation, the filling of vacancies, the different classes of membership, if any, the property, voting and other rights and privileges of members, and their liability to dues and assessments and the method of collection, and the termination and transfer of membership shall be as stated in the Bylaws; provided, however, that if the voting, property, or other rights or interests, or any of them, be unequal, the Bylaws shall set forth the rule or rules by which the respective voting, property, or other rights or interests of each member or class of members are fixed and determined. Members of this corporation shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE IX to read as follows:

(a) This corporation is not organized, nor shall it be operated, for pecuniary gain or profit, and it does not



to replace the distribution of gains, profits, dividends to the members thereof and is organized so for nonprofit purposes.

(b) The property of this corporation is irrevocably dedicated to charitable purposes and no part of the net income or assets of this corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any director, officer, or member thereof or to the benefit of any private persons.

(c) Upon the dissolution or winding up of the corporation, its assets remaining after payment, or provision for payment, of all debts and liabilities of this corporation shall be distributed to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes and which has established its tax exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

(d) If this corporation holds any assets in trust, or the corporation is formed for charitable purposes, such assets shall be disposed of in such manner as may be directed by decree of the superior court of the county in which the corporation has its principal office, upon petition therefor by the Attorney General or by any person concerned in the liquidation, in a proceeding to which the Attorney General is a party.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE X to read as follows:

"...substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall consist of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate or intervene in any political campaign (including the publishing or distribution of statements) on behalf of any candidate for public office."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

4. The total number of votes of members entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL  
Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN  
Assistant Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and correct. Executed at Redwood Valley, California, on June 30, 1974.

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN

STATE OF CALIFORNIA



DEPARTMENT OF STATE

To all whom these presents shall come, Greetings:

I, FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

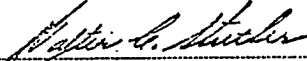
That the annexed transcript has been compared with the RECORD on file in my office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that the same is full, true and correct.

In testimony whereof, I, FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State, have hereunto caused the Great Seal of the State of California to be affixed and my name subscribed, at the City of Sacramento, in the State of California,

NOV 26 1965

this.....

  
Secretary of State

By   
Assistant Secretary of State



A-31-a-14a thru 4c

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

500544

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is <sup>as shown on the Secretary of State's  
Office in the State of California</sup>

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ENDORSED  
FILED

NOV 26 1966

FRANK M. JORDAN, Secretary of State  
BY JAMES E. HARRIS  
Deputy

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title I of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. JONES, Box 402-J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.  
ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, President and Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these Articles of Incorporation on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965.

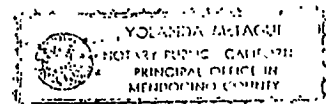
James E. Jones  
Marceline M. Jones

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,) SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

Yolanda Santiago  
Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires:



AFFIDAVIT OF SUBSCRIBING OFFICERS OF AUTHORIZATION  
TO INCORPORATE AND TO EXECUTE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Mendocino. )

The undersigned, each for himself, deposes and says:

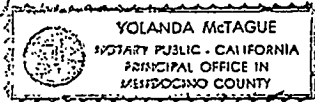
That he is one of the subscribing officers to the  
within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June,  
1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of  
said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them,  
to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

Marceline M. Jones  
James W. Jones Mrs. J. W. Jones

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 29th day of September, 1965.

Yolanda McTague



My Commission Expires Mar. 16, 1967



The foregoing instrument is a  
correct copy of the original  
on file in this office  
ATTEST: JUL 20 1965  
VIOLA N. K...  
County clerk and ex-officio Clerk  
Court of the State of California and  
County of Mendocino  
Viola N. K...

A-31-a-151-

EXHIBIT A-1

BYLAWS

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

PRINCIPAL OFFICE AND NAME

SECTION 1.01: Office.

The principal office for the transaction of the business of this corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Church", is located at Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino, California. The board of directors may at any time or from time to time change the location of the principal office from one location to another in this county.

SECTION 1.02: Name.

This corporation may be known as Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church (Disciple of Christ), Peoples Temple Christian Church, or similar variant.

ARTICLE II

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

SECTION 2.01: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).

This corporation shall be a member of and affiliated with the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated, (Formerly International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)). If for any reason the corporation shall cease to be so affiliated, these Bylaws shall nonetheless remain valid and of full legal effect.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3.01: Classes of Members.

Membership in this corporation shall be divided into two classes. The first class of members shall be known as voting members, and the second class of members shall be known as associate members and shall have no vote. No notice of any meeting of the membership need be given to any associate member. Whenever the term "member" is used by itself, whether within or outside of these bylaws, such term shall be deemed to refer to associate members.

SECTION 3.02: Qualifications of Associate Members.

Any person may become an associate member of this church who is 18 years of age, has been issued a membership card, is in sympathy with the purposes of this church and genuinely desires to work toward the fulfillment of its purposes and program. An associate membership shall remain valid only for the period of time stated on the membership card issued therefor. Each associate member shall be issued a membership card which shall state his name and the date his membership expires. If the membership card lists as a termination date simply a year, such as "71", the termination date shall be deemed to December 31st of that year. A membership card may designate any special or standing committee upon which the member may serve and any special church function he may have. The membership card shall be signed by the president of the corporation. Membership cards shall be issued for years commencing January 1, 1971. For the remainder of the calendar year 1970 all persons shall be deemed associate members who regularly attend the Sunday



evening religious meetings of the corporation at its church in Redwood Valley.

SECTION 3.03: Qualifications of Voting Members.

Voting members are the original incorporators and such associate members as may be elected by the voting members from time to time. Death, resignation, or removal of any director as provided in these bylaws automatically terminates his membership as a voting member of this corporation. Election of a successor director as provided in these bylaws shall operate to elect that director to voting membership in this corporation.

SECTION 3.04: Voting Rights.

Each voting member of this corporation shall be entitled to one vote. Voting members only shall have the right to vote. Voting shall be by ballot (or as otherwise determined by voice vote of the voting members present at the meeting at which the votes are taken), with eligibility of voters established by reference to the voting membership list. A majority vote of the total voting membership shall be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

SECTION 3.05: Membership Roster.

The secretary shall maintain a current list of all voting members.

SECTION 3.06: Termination of Associate Membership.

Any associate member may withdraw from membership in the corporation at any time by presentation of his membership card for cancellation. An associate member may be removed and terminated from membership for good cause upon a majority vote of the total voting membership; provided, however, that such an associate member shall be entitled to at least

seven days written notice, a fair hearing, and a declaration of findings before a vote terminating his membership shall be effective.

SECTION 3.07: Termination of Voting Membership.

A voting member may have his voting membership terminated for good cause by a three-fourths vote of the total authorized voting membership. A voting member shall be entitled to a least seven days written notice and a fair hearing before a vote termination of his membership is taken. The voting members shall declare their findings upon a vote to terminate a voting member's membership, said findings to be filed with the secretary of the corporation.

SECTION 3.08: Meetings.

Annual meetings of the voting members for the election of directors and the transaction of other business shall be held on the second Monday of January, 7:30 P.M. at the principal office which is at Redwood Valley, California, or at any other time in January and at any other place determined by the resolution of the board of directors. No notice of any such annual meeting need be given if it is held the second Monday of January at 7:30 P.M. at the principal office of the corporation; otherwise written notice shall be made to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.09: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of voting members may be called at any time by the president of the corporation, and shall be called on the written petition of no less than 20% of the voting members filed with the board of directors.

SECTION 3.10: Notice.

Notice of each meeting of voting members giving the time and place of the meeting and the specific business to be considered, shall be given in writing to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.11: Quorum.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the total authorized voting membership.

SECTION 3.12: Liabilities of Members.

No person who is now, or who later becomes, a member of this corporation shall be personally liable to its creditors for any indebtedness or liability, and any and all creditors of this corporation shall look only to the assets of this corporation for payment.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 4.01: Number and Method of Creation.

The corporation shall have seven Directors, who shall serve without compensation and who shall be those persons elected by the voting members of the corporation at the annual meeting, or at a special meeting called to fill a vacancy, and collectively they shall be known as the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Trustees, and each director may be known as trustee. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Elders, and each director may be known as elder.

SECTION 4.02: Qualifications.

Any member of the corporation nominated as provided in these bylaws, shall be eligible to be elected a director of this corporation.

SECTION 4.03: Election.

Directors shall be elected by a vote of the voting members present at the annual meetings at which a quorum is present. Voting by proxy and cumulative voting shall not be authorized. Candidates receiving

the highest number of votes up to the number of directors to be elected are elected.

SECTION 4.04: Powers of Directors.

Subject to limitations of the articles of incorporation, other sections of the bylaws, and of California law, all corporate powers of the corporation shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by, the board of directors. Without limiting the general powers, the board of directors shall have the following powers:

(A) Except for the office of pastor and assistant pastor to select and remove all the other officers, agents, and employees of the corporation, prescribe such powers and duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws, fix their compensation, and require from them security for faithful service.

(B) To conduct, manage, and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws.

(C) To borrow money or incur indebtedness for the purpose of the incorporation, and for that purpose to cause to be executed and delivered, in the corporate name, promissory notes, bonds, debentures, deeds of trust, mortgages, pledges, hypothecations, or other evidence of debt and securities.

SECTION 4.05: Election and Term of Office.

Terms of directors shall be deemed to commence on the date of the annual meeting. Except as provided below for the initial terms of the first directors, the term of office for each director of this corporation shall

be three years or until his successor is elected. Successors for directors whose terms of office are then expiring shall be elected at the annual meeting of the members in the year such terms expire. A director may succeed himself in office.

At the organizational meeting of the first directors of this incorporation, the directors shall, by lot, classify themselves into three groups. The first shall consist of three directors whose initial term of office shall be one year. The second group shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be two years. The third group of directors shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be three years. This classification and the short initial terms are for the purpose of providing, as nearly as numerically possible, for the election of one third of the board of directors in each year.

SECTION 4.06: Vacancies.

Vacancies in the board of directors shall be filled by a majority of of the directors then in office even though less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. A successor so elected shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

SECTION 4.07: Place of Meetings.

Regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held at any place, within or without the state, that has been designated from time to time by resolution of the board or by written consent of all the members of the board. In the absence of this designation regular meetings shall be held at the principal office of the corporation. Special meetings of the board may be held either at a place designated or at the principal office.

SECTION 4.08: Organization Meeting.

Immediately following each annual meeting of members, the board of

directors, the board of directors shall hold a regular meeting for the purposes of organization, election of officers, and transaction of other business. No notice of such organizational meeting need be given. The officers to be elected shall include a chairman of the board and a vice-chairman of the board. The chairman or vice-chairman may also be the president of the corporation. The chairman shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors, and shall have the authority to execute contracts on behalf of the corporation. In the absence or disability of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform all the duties of the chairman and in so acting shall have all the powers of the chairman.

SECTION 4.09: Other Regular Meetings.

Other regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held without call on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M., provided, however, that should that day fall on a legal holiday, then the meeting shall be held at the same time on the next day that is not a legal holiday. No notice need be given of any regular meeting.

SECTION 4.10: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the board of directors for any purpose or purposes may be called at any time by the chairman of the board of directors or by the president of the corporation or by any three directors.

Written notice of the time and place of special meetings shall be delivered personally to each director or sent to each director by mail or other form of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to him at his address as it is shown on the records of the corporation, or if it is not so shown on the records or is not readily ascertainable, at the place at which the meetings of the directors are regularly held. The notice

shall be mailed at least five days before the time of the holding of the meeting.

The transactions of any of the meetings of the board of directors, however called and noticed and wherever held, shall be as valid as though had at a meeting held after regular call and notice, if a quorum is present and if either before or after the meeting each of the directors not present signs a written waiver of notice or a consent to hold the meeting or an approval of the minutes. All such waivers, consents, or approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made part of the minutes of the meeting.

SECTION 4.11: Action Without a Meeting.

Any action by the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if all members of the board individually or collectively consent in writing to this action. Such written consent or consents shall be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 4.12: Removal.

A director may be removed from office, for cause, by the vote of the majority of the directors.

SECTION 4.13: Compensation.

The directors shall receive no compensation for their service as directors.

SECTION 4.14: Quorum.

Four members of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4.15: Vote Needed for Action.

A majority vote of the total number of authorized directors shall

be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

ARTICLE V  
OFFICERS

SECTION 5.01: Officers.

The officers of the corporation shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated and appointed from time to time by the board of directors. One person may hold more than one of these offices. Officers other than the president need not be members of the board of directors.

SECTION 5.02: Election.

The president, vice president, and secretary shall be elected by the board of directors at the first board meeting in each calendar year. Such officers shall serve for the term of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified. The treasurer shall be appointed by the board from the membership of the corporation and shall serve at the discretion of the board.

SECTION 5.03: Vacancies.

A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise shall be filled by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.04: President.

The president shall preside at all meetings of the members of this corporation. Subject to the control of the board of directors, the president shall have general supervision, direction, and control of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The president



shall represent the church as its spokesman on all appropriate occasions.

SECTION 5.05: Vice President.

In the absence or disability of the president, the vice president shall perform all the duties of the president and in so acting shall have all the powers of the president. The vice president shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.06: Secretary.

The secretary shall keep a full and complete record of the proceedings of the board of directors, shall keep the seal of the corporation and affix it to such papers and instruments as may be required in the regular course of business, shall make service of such notices as may be necessary or proper, shall supervise the keeping of the records of the corporation, and shall discharge such other duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.07: Treasurer.

The treasurer, who may also be known as financial secretary, shall receive and safely keep all funds of the corporation and deposit them in the bank or banks that may be designated by the board of directors. Those funds shall be paid out only on checks of the corporation signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, or secretary or by such officers as may be designated by the board of directors as authorized to sign them. The treasurer shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The treasurer may, with approval of the board of directors, appoint an

assistant treasurer, who may also be known as assistant financial secretary, and who shall likewise discharge the duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors. The assistant treasurer shall not be deemed an officer of the corporation.

## ARTICLE VI

### THE PASTOR

#### SECTION 6.01: Duties.

The spiritual leadership of the corporation and its members shall be invested in the pastor who may also be known as "minister" or similar term. The pastor shall have all the powers and rights contemplated for such by the rules and regulations of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated.

#### SECTION 6.02: Selection.

The pastor of this corporation shall be appointed by a vote of the voting membership of the corporation present at any meeting legally called for that purpose, and shall serve as such for life or until the dissolution of the corporation, or until he is dismissed or resigns as herein provided.

#### SECTION 6.03: Dismissal.

A vote of the voting members constituting three-fourths of the total authorized voting membership shall be required in order for the pastor to be dismissed from office. The pastor shall not be dismissed unless for good cause and only then for reasons stated in the applicable bylaws of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated. Notice of such meeting shall be given to each voting member

personally or by mail at his address as shown in the books of the corporation not more than 120 nor less than 90 days prior to the date of such a meeting and said notice shall specify that the purpose of the meeting is to vote on the dismissal of the pastor. Such notice shall be given by (1) the secretary or, in his failure or refusal to do so, by (2) such person as may be designated by the president, or (3) by any board member signing a petition requesting such which is signed by not less than twenty five percent of the voting members of the congregation and filed with the board or secretary thereof. The voting membership book shall be made available to any voting member of the congregation for the purpose of giving notice herein provided.

SECTION 6.05: Assistant Pastors.

The voting members, by three-fourths vote of the authorized membership, may upon recommendation of the pastor, designate assistants to the pastor, who shall be known as assistant pastors and assistant ministers. The assistant pastors shall assist the pastor and shall be under the supervision and jurisdiction of the pastor, who shall have the complete and sole discretion to dismiss any such assistant pastor.

SECTION 6.05: Resignation.

The pastor may resign by filing a written notice of resignation with the chairman or the secretary of the board of directors either personally or by mail, postage prepaid, addressed to such officer at the principal office of the corporation. Such resignation shall become effective three months from the day it is received and accepted by the board of directors.

SECTION 6.06: Compensation.

The pastor's compensation shall be that set by the board of directors and may be included in the budget, if any, presented to the membership for approval at the annual meeting as herein provided, but shall not depend upon the adoption of any such budget.

ARTICLE VII

COMMITTEES

SECTION 7.01: Committees.

The committees of this corporation, whether standing committees or special committees, shall be such as may be designated from time to time by the board of directors at its sole discretion..

ARTICLE VIII

RECORDS

SECTION 8.01: Minutes.

The corporation shall keep at its principal office, or at some other place as the board of directors may order, a book of minutes of all meetings of directors and of all annual and business meetings of members, with the time and place of the holding, whether regular or special, and, if special, how authorized, the notice given, the names of those present at the director's meetings, the number of members present or represented at membership meetings, and the proceedings thereof.

SECTION 8.02: Books.

The books of account, specifically required to be kept by the board of directors, and the minutes of meetings of the directors and voting members, shall be open to inspection on the written demand of any

voting member at any reasonable time, for a purpose reasonable related to the interests of such member. Such inspection may be made in person or by agent or attorney, and the right of inspection includes the right to make photocopies. Demand of inspection other than at members' meeting shall be made in writing to the president or secretary of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

##### ANNUAL REPORT

###### SECTION 9.01: Annual Report.

The board of directors may, but shall not be required to, provide for the preparation and submission to the members a written annual report including a financial statement. Such report if required by the board shall summarize the corporation's activities projected for the forthcoming year. The financial statement shall consist of a balance sheet as of the close of business of the corporation's fiscal year, contain a summary of receipts and disbursements, be prepared in such a manner and form as is sanctioned by sound accounting practices, and be certified by the president, secretary, treasurer, or public accountant.

#### ARTICLE XI

##### MISCELLANEOUS

###### SECTION 10.01: Effective Date.

These bylaws shall come effective immediately on their adoption. Amendments to these bylaws shall become effective immediately on their adoption unless the voting members in adopting them provide that they are to become effective at a later date.

###### SECTION 10.02: Amendments to the Bylaws.

(A) Subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation and to any provisions of law applicable to the amendment of the bylaws of nonprofit organizations, these bylaws or any of them, may be altered, amended, or repealed and new bylaws adopted, at any annual or special meeting of the voting members by a two-thirds vote of the voting members present and voting, provided the amendment is first proposed in the manner set forth in Paragraph (B) hereof and provided the notice of the meeting referred to in said paragraph (B) mailed to the membership as provided in section 3.10 of these bylaws sets forth the proposed amendment in full.

(B) Amendments to these bylaws may be proposed by the board of directors on its own motion or (2) by the petition of at least 25% of the voting members not less than 30 days before the membership meeting at which the proposed amendment is to be presented. The board must submit the proposed amendment to the members at the next membership meeting at which a quorum is present, except that if such meeting is a special meeting, the board may defer presentation to the next following annual meeting. The proposed amendment must be voted on at the meeting at which it is presented.

SECTION 10.03: Inspection of Bylaws.

The original, or copy, of the bylaws as amended or otherwise altered to date, certified by the secretary of the corporation shall be recorded and kept in a book which shall be kept in the principal office of the corporation, and such book shall be open to inspection by the voting members at all reasonable times during office hours.



Parliament Office,  
Public Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: 3/2/2(A/1974)

..... 4th December, ... 1974 ..

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have to refer to my memorandum No. PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974) of the 13th of June, 1974, on the abovementioned subject, addressed to the Chief Parliamentary Counsel, and copied to you, and to inform you that the Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith has been vetted by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel.

2. A copy of the revised draft of the Bill is enclosed.

3. Before the Bill can be introduced in the National Assembly, it has to be published, at the expense of the Promoter, in three issues of the Official Gazette and of a newspaper.

4. The cost of publishing the Bill, to be ascertained by me, and the stamp duty of \$100.00 prescribed by section 3(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01, have to be paid by the Promoter, to the Accountant General, before the Bill is published.

5. To enable me to ascertain and advise you of the cost of publishing the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will inform me -

(i) if the Promoter agrees with the revised draft of the Bill, and

(ii) of the newspaper in which the Promoter wishes the Bill to be published.

Yours faithfully,

*F. Narain*  
(F.A. Narain)  
Clerk of the National Assembly.

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
Georgetown.

cc: Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P.,  
R2-578 T.U.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

Recd: CA. Althealy  
5/12/74

A-31-a-17-Ann 12D

BILL No. of 1974

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION) BILL, 1974

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

SECTION

- Short title.
2. Interpretation.
  3. Incorporation of the Board of Directors.
  4. Limitation on the powers of the Board.
  5. Death or absence from Guyana of Members of the Board.
  6. Vesting of property bequeathed.
  7. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.
  8. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.
  9. Evidence of membership of Board.
- Service of process.

---

A BILL

Intituled

AN ACT to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith.

Enacted by the Parliament of Guyana: -

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1974.

Interpretation.

2. In this Act -  
"the Board" means the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of Disciples of Christ in Guyana appointed or elected in conformity



with the Articles and By-laws  
for the time being in force of  
the parent Church;

"the Church" means the Peoples Temple  
of the Disciples of Christ Church  
in Guyana;

"the parent Church" means the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
of the State of California in the  
United States of America.

Incorporation  
of the Board  
of Directors.

3. James Jones, holding the offices of Pastor  
and President of the parent Church, <sup>MACCELLINS JONES</sup> Archie James, Vice  
President, <sup>TIMOTHY STONE</sup> Linda Amos, Secretary, <sup>JOYCE TOUCHETTE</sup> Eva Pugh, Treasurer,  
~~of the said parent Church~~, and any persons appointed  
in addition to them by the parent Church to be members  
of the Board, and their successors in office, shall be  
a body corporate and shall have the name of the Board  
of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of  
Christ Church in Guyana.

Limitation  
on the  
powers of  
the Board.

4. No property of the Church may be distributed  
by the Board to or for the benefit of any person and  
upon the dissolution of the Church all property of the  
Church that is subject to transfer shall be distributed  
to the parent Church.

Death or  
absence  
from  
Guyana of  
members  
of the  
Board.

5. In the event of the death or absence from  
Guyana of any member of the Board, all or any of the  
powers conferred on the said Board by this Act may be  
exercised by the surviving or remaining members, pro-  
vided, however, that such powers may not be exercised  
by less than three members of the Board.

bequeathed.

6. All property movable or immovable of whatever nature or kind hereafter bequeathed by will or otherwise given to the Church shall be deemed to be the property of the Board.

Tenure of property of the Church.

7. All property vested in or hereafter acquired by the Board shall be held by the Board for the use and benefit of the Church.

Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.

8. In all matters not specially provided for by this Act, the Board shall, so far as may be practicable, possess and exercise the like power and authority as are now or may hereafter be possessed and exercised by the parent Church, and its proceedings shall be governed by the laws, regulations, processes and practice of that body in so far as they are not repugnant to, or in conflict with, any law in force in Guyana.

where opinion not met by law

Evidence of membership of the Board.

9. A statement that any person named therein is a member of the Board, purporting to be signed by the President and the Secretary of the parent Church shall be prima facie evidence of the said fact.

Service of process.

10. All process which is required to be served on the Board shall be deemed to be sufficiently served if served at the residence in Guyana of the Pastor or if a copy thereof is published in the Gazette.

THIS REFERRED TO READ WITH COMPANION WITH

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

This Bill seeks to provide for the incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana.



OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

(PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION)

EDMUND G. BROWN JR., Secretary of State of the State of California,  
hereby certifies

That the photographic reproduction hereunto annexed was prepared by  
and in this office from the record on file of which it purports to be a copy,  
and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

OCT 12 1972

*Edmund G. Brown Jr.*

Secretary of State

A-71-6-18-186

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

FILED  
NOV 10 1975  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy

By the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST to hereby associate together to form and establish a non-profit corporation and for this purpose certifies:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the kingdom of God by spreading the word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part 1 of Division 2 of Title 1 of the Corporations Code of the State of California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this state where the principal office for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located is in Alameda County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of their successors are:

JAMES BEYER, Box 222, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

FILED  
NOV 10 1975  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
Deputy

EXHIBIT A-1

BYLAWS

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,

A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

PRINCIPAL OFFICE AND NAME

SECTION 1.01: Office.

The principal office for the transaction of the business of this corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Church", is located at Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino, California. The board of directors may at any time or from time to time change the location of the principal office from one location to another in this county.

SECTION 1.02: Name.

This corporation may be known as Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church (Disciple of Christ), Peoples Temple Christian Church, or similar variant.

ARTICLE II

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

SECTION 2.01: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).

This corporation shall be a member of and affiliated with the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated, (Formerly International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)). If for any reason the corporation shall cease to be so affiliated, these Bylaws shall nonetheless remain valid and of full legal effect.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3.01: Classes of Members.

Membership in this corporation shall be divided into two classes. The first class of members shall be known as voting members, and the second class of members shall be known as associate members and shall have no vote. No notice of any meeting of the membership need be given to any associate member. Whenever the term "member" is used by itself, whether within or outside of these bylaws, such term shall be deemed to refer to associate members.

SECTION 3.02: Qualifications of Associate Members.

Any person may become an associate member of this church who is 18 years of age, has been issued a membership card, is in sympathy with the purposes of this church and genuinely desires to work toward the fulfillment of its purposes and program. An associate membership shall remain valid only for the period of time stated on the membership card issued therefor. Each associate member shall be issued a membership card which shall state his name and the date his membership expires. If the membership card lists as a termination date simply a year, such as "71", the termination date shall be deemed as December 31st of that year. A membership card may designate any special or standing committee upon which the member may serve and any special church function he may have. The membership card shall be signed by the president of the corporation. Membership cards shall be issued for years commencing January 1, 1971. For the remainder of the calendar year 1970 all persons shall be deemed associate members who regularly attend the Sunday

evening religious meetings of the corporation at its church in Redwood Valley.

SECTION 3.03: Qualifications of Voting Members.

Voting members are the original incorporators and such associate members as may be elected by the voting members from time to time. Death, resignation, or removal of any director as provided in these bylaws automatically terminates his membership as a voting member of this corporation. Election of a successor director as provided in these bylaws shall operate to elect that director to voting membership in this corporation.

SECTION 3.04: Voting Rights.

Each voting member of this corporation shall be entitled to one vote. Voting members only shall have the right to vote. Voting shall be by ballot (or as otherwise determined by voice vote of the voting members present at the meeting at which the votes are taken), with eligibility of voters established by reference to the voting membership list. A majority vote of the total voting membership shall be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

SECTION 3.05: Membership Roster.

The secretary shall maintain a current list of all voting members.

SECTION 3.06: Termination of Associate Membership.

Any associate member may withdraw from membership in the corporation at any time by presentation of his membership card for cancellation. An associate member may be removed and terminated from membership for good cause upon a majority vote of the total voting membership; provided, however, that such an associate member shall be entitled to at least

seven days written notice, a fair hearing, and a declaration of findings before a vote terminating his membership shall be effective.

SECTION 3.07: Termination of Voting Membership.

A voting member may have his voting membership terminated for good cause by a three-fourths vote of the total authorized voting membership. A voting member shall be entitled to a least seven days written notice and a fair hearing before a vote termination of his membership is taken. The voting members shall declare their findings upon a vote to terminate a voting member's membership, said findings to be filed with the secretary of the corporation.

SECTION 3.08: Meetings.

Annual meetings of the voting members for the election of directors and the transaction of other business shall be held on the second Monday of January, 7:30 P.M. at the principal office which is at Redwood Valley, California, or at any other time in January and at any other place determined by the resolution of the board of directors. No notice of any such annual meeting need be given if it is held the second Monday of January at 7:30 P.M. at the principal office of the corporation; otherwise written notice shall be made to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.09: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of voting members may be called at any time by the president of the corporation, and shall be called on the written petition of no less than 20% of the voting members filed with the board of directors.

SECTION 3.10: Notice.

Notice of each meeting of voting members giving the time and place of the meeting and the specific business to be considered, shall be given in writing to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.



SECTION 3.11: Quorum.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the total authorized voting membership.

SECTION 3.12: Liabilities of Members.

No person who is now, or who later becomes, a member of this corporation shall be personally liable to its creditors for any indebtedness or liability, and any and all creditors of this corporation shall look only to the assets of this corporation for payment.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 4.01: Number and Method of Creation.

The corporation shall have seven Directors, who shall serve without compensation and who shall be those persons elected by the voting members of the corporation at the annual meeting, or at a special meeting called to fill a vacancy, and collectively they shall be known as the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Trustees, and each director may be known as trustee. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Elders, and each director may be known as elder.

SECTION 4.02: Qualifications.

Any member of the corporation nominated as provided in these bylaws, shall be eligible to be elected a director of this corporation.

SECTION 4.03: Election.

Directors shall be elected by a vote of the voting members present at the annual meetings at which a quorum is present. Voting by proxy and cumulative voting shall not be authorized. Candidates receiving

the highest number of votes up to the number of directors to be elected are elected.

SECTION 4.04: Powers of Directors.

Subject to limitations of the articles of incorporation, other sections of the bylaws, and of California law, all corporate powers of the corporation shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by, the board of directors. Without limiting the general powers, the board of directors shall have the following powers:

(A) Except for the office of pastor and assistant pastor to select and remove all the other officers, agents, and employees of the corporation, prescribe such powers and duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws, fix their compensation, and require from them security for faithful service.

(B) To conduct, manage, and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws.

(C) To borrow money or incur indebtedness for the purpose of the incorporation, and for that purpose to cause to be executed and delivered, in the corporate name, promissory notes, bonds, debentures, deeds of trust, mortgages, pledges, hypothecations, or other evidence of debt and securities.

SECTION 4.05: Election and Term of Office.

Terms of directors shall be deemed to commence on the date of the annual meeting. Except as provided below for the initial terms of the first directors, the term of office for each director of this corporation shall

be three years or until his successor is elected. Successors for directors whose terms of office are then expiring shall be elected at the annual meeting of the members in the year such terms expire. A director may succeed himself in office.

At the organizational meeting of the first directors of this incorporation, the directors shall, by lot, classify themselves into three groups. The first shall consist of three directors whose initial term of office shall be one year. The second group shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be two years. The third group of directors shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be three years. This classification and the short initial terms are for the purpose of providing, as nearly as numerically possible, for the election of one third of the board of directors in each year.

SECTION 4.06: Vacancies.

Vacancies in the board of directors shall be filled by a majority of of the directors then in office even though less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. A successor so elected shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

SECTION 4.07: Place of Meetings.

Regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held at any place, within or without the state, that has been designated from time to time by resolution of the board or by written consent of all the members of the board. In the absence of this designation regular meetings shall be held at the principal office of the corporation. Special meetings of the board may be held either at a place designated or at the principal office.

SECTION 4.08: Organization Meeting.

Immediately following each annual meeting of members, the board of

directors, the board of directors shall hold a regular meeting for the purposes of organization, election of officers, and transaction of other business. No notice of such organizational meeting need be given. The Officers to be elected shall include a chairman of the board and a vice-chairman of the board. The chairman or vice-chairman may also be the president of the corporation. The chairman shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors, and shall have the authority to execute contracts on behalf of the corporation. In the absence or disability of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform all the duties of the chairman and in so acting shall have all the powers of the chairman.

SECTION 4.09: Other Regular Meetings.

Other regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held without call on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M., provided, however, that should that day fall on a legal holiday, then the meeting shall be held at the same time on the next day that is not a legal holiday. No notice need be given of any regular meeting.

SECTION 4.10: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the board of directors for any purpose or purposes may be called at any time by the chairman of the board of directors or by the president of the corporation or by any three directors.

Written notice of the time and place of special meetings shall be delivered personally to each director or sent to each director by mail or other form of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to him at his address as it is shown on the records of the corporation, or if it is not so shown on the records or is not readily ascertainable, at the place which the meetings of the directors are regularly held. The notice

shall be mailed at least five days before the time of the holding of the meeting.

The transactions of any of the meetings of the board of directors, however called and noticed and wherever held, shall be as valid as though had at a meeting held after regular call and notice, if a quorum is present and if either before or after the meeting each of the directors not present signs a written waiver of notice or a consent to hold the meeting or an approval of the minutes. All such waivers, consents, or approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made part of the minutes of the meeting.

SECTION 4.11: Action Without a Meeting.

Any action by the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if all members of the board individually or collectively consent in writing to this action. Such written consent or consents shall be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 4.12: Removal.

A director may be removed from office, for cause, by the vote of the majority of the directors.

SECTION 4.13: Compensation.

The directors shall receive no compensation for their service as directors.

SECTION 4.14: Quorum.

Four members of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4.15: Vote Needed for Action.

A majority vote of the total number of authorized directors shall

be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

## ARTICLE V

### OFFICERS

#### SECTION 5.01: Officers.

The officers of the corporation shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated and appointed from time to time by the board of directors. One person may hold more than one of these offices. Officers other than the president need not be members of the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.02: Election.

The president, vice president, and secretary shall be elected by the board of directors at the first board meeting in each calendar year. Such officers shall serve for the term of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified. The treasurer shall be appointed by the board from the membership of the corporation and shall serve at the discretion of the board.

#### SECTION 5.03: Vacancies.

A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise shall be filled by the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.04: President.

The president shall preside at all meetings of the members of this corporation. Subject to the control of the board of directors, the president shall have general supervision, direction, and control of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The president

shall represent the church as its spokesman on all appropriate occasions.

SECTION 5.05: Vice President.

In the absence or disability of the president, the vice president shall perform all the duties of the president and in so acting shall have all the powers of the president. The vice president shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.06: Secretary.

The secretary shall keep a full and complete record of the proceedings of the board of directors, shall keep the seal of the corporation and affix to such papers and instruments as may be required in the regular course of business, shall make service of such notices as may be necessary or proper, shall supervise the keeping of the records of the corporation, and shall discharge such other duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.07: Treasurer.

The treasurer, who may also be known as financial secretary, shall receive and safely keep all funds of the corporation and deposit them in the bank or banks that may be designated by the board of directors. Those funds shall be paid out only on checks of the corporation signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, or secretary or by such officers as may be designated by the board of directors as authorized to sign them. The treasurer shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The treasurer may, with approval of the board of directors, appoint an

assistant treasurer, who may also be known as assistant financial secretary and who shall likewise discharge the duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors. The assistant treasurer shall not be deemed an officer of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### THE PASTOR

##### SECTION 6.01: Duties.

The spiritual leadership of the corporation and its members shall be invested in the pastor who may also be known as "minister" or similar term. The pastor shall have all the powers and rights contemplated for such by the rules and regulations of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated.

##### SECTION 6.02: Selection.

The pastor of this corporation shall be appointed by a vote of the voting membership of the corporation present at any meeting legally called for that purpose, and shall serve as such for life or until the dissolution of the corporation, or until he is dismissed or resigns as herein provided.

##### SECTION 6.03: Dismissal.

A vote of the voting members constituting three-fourths of the total authorized voting membership shall be required in order for the pastor to be dismissed from office. The pastor shall not be dismissed unless for good cause and only then for reasons stated in the applicable bylaws of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated. Notice of such meeting shall be given to each voting member



EXHIBIT A

RESOLUTION NO. 70-1

RESOLUTION ADOPTING BYLAWS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

The BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, a California nonprofit corporation, hereby RESOLVES as follows:

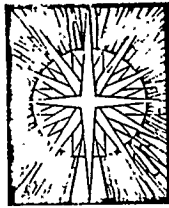
WHEREAS Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ is a California nonprofit corporation which has been in existence since November 26, 1965, and

WHEREAS the business affairs of the aforesaid corporation are expanding thus making it desirable and necessary to adopt bylaws for the responsible and expeditious governance of the aforesaid corporation, and

WHEREAS the following bylaws set forth provisions deemed appropriate for such purpose,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED AND ORDERED AS FOLLOWS:

The following bylaws, which are separately identified as Exhibit A-1, are hereby adopted as the bylaws governing the aforesaid corporation:



**PEOPLES  
TEMPLE**  
OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
*James W. Jones,*  
*Pastor*

**PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION**

I, LINDA S. AMOS, Secretary of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, a California (U.S.A.) corporation, hereby certify:

That the photographic reproductions hereunto annexed of the hereinafter-designated documents were prepared by me from the records on file in the office of said corporation of which they, respectively, purport to be copies; and that they are full, true, and correct; and that they constitute the most up-to-date and current versions:

1. Resolution Adopting Bylaws of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ (Exhibit A), dated December 14, 1970.
2. Bylaws of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California Corporation (Exhibit A-1), dated December 14, 1970.
3. Letter dated April 9, 1970 from Mrs. David L. Kratz, Vice President of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) for Northern California-Nevada region.
4. Letter dated March 13, 1967 from Donald H. Reinholdt, Associate Tax Counsel of the Franchise Tax Board of the State of California.
5. Letter dated November 23, 1965 from James T. Philbin, Associate Tax Counsel for the Franchise Tax Board.

Post Office Box 1, Redwood Valley, California 95470

Telephone: (707) 485-7219

Photocopy Certification -2-

6. Letter dated August 3, 1972, from Wade D. Rubick, General Counsel, Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in the United States and Canada.

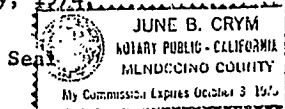
7. Attachment to Rubick letter designated as Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Supplement to Publication No. 78 (Rev. 12-31-70) Cumulative List of Organizations, which shows that "member churches" of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Inc. are officially recognized by the United States government as tax exempt.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute this certificate this 7th day of January, 1974.

Linda S. Amos  
Secretary

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this 7th day of

January, 1974



June B. Crym, Notary Public

State of California) ss.  
County of Mendocino)

On January 7, 1974, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for said County and State, personally appeared LINDA S. AMOS, known to me to be the Secretary of the aforesaid corporation and the person whose name is subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that she executed the same.

June B. Crym, Notary Public

Seal

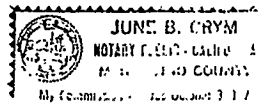


EXHIBIT A-1

BYLAWS

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,

A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

PRINCIPAL OFFICE AND NAME

SECTION 1.01: Office.

The principal office for the transaction of the business of this corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Church", is located at Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino, California. The board of directors may at any time or from time to time change the location of the principal office from one location to another in this county.

SECTION 1.02: Name.

This corporation may be known as Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church (Disciple of Christ), Peoples Temple Christian Church, or similar variant.

ARTICLE II

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

SECTION 2.01: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).

This corporation shall be a member of and affiliated with the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated, (Formerly International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)). If for any reason the corporation shall cease to be so affiliated, these Bylaws shall nonetheless remain valid and of full legal effect.

ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3.01: Classes of Members.

Membership in this corporation shall be divided into two classes. The first class of members shall be known as voting members, and the second class of members shall be known as associate members and shall have no vote. No notice of any meeting of the membership need be given to any associate member. Whenever the term "member" is used by itself, whether within or outside of these bylaws, such term shall be deemed to refer to associate members.

SECTION 3.02: Qualifications of Associate Members.

Any person may become an associate member of this church who is 18 years of age, has been issued a membership card, is in sympathy with the purposes of this church and genuinely desires to work toward the fulfillment of its purposes and program. An associate membership shall remain valid only for the period of time stated on the membership card issued therefor. Each associate member shall be issued a membership card which shall state his name and the date his membership expires. If the membership card lists as a termination date simply a year, such as "71", the termination date shall be deemed to December 31st of that year. A membership card may designate any special or standing committee upon which the member may serve and any special church function he may have. The membership card shall be signed by the president of the corporation. Membership cards shall be issued for years commencing January 1, 1971. For the remainder of the calendar year 1970 all persons shall be deemed associate members who regularly attend the Sunday

evening religious meetings of the corporation at its church in Redwood Valley.

SECTION 3.03: Qualifications of Voting Members.

Voting members are the original incorporators and such associate members as may be elected by the voting members from time to time. Death, resignation, or removal of any director as provided in these bylaws automatically terminates his membership as a voting member of this corporation. Election of a successor director as provided in these bylaws shall operate to elect that director to voting membership in this corporation.

SECTION 3.04: Voting Rights.

Each voting member of this corporation shall be entitled to one vote. Voting members only shall have the right to vote. Voting shall be by ballot (or as otherwise determined by voice vote of the voting members present at the meeting at which the votes are taken), with eligibility of voters established by reference to the voting membership list. A majority vote of the total voting membership shall be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

SECTION 3.05: Membership Roster.

The secretary shall maintain a current list of all voting members.

SECTION 3.06: Termination of Associate Membership.

Any associate member may withdraw from membership in the corporation at any time by presentation of his membership card for cancellation. An associate member may be removed and terminated from membership for good cause upon a majority vote of the total voting membership; provided, however, that such an associate member shall be entitled to at least

seven days written notice, a fair hearing, and a declaration of findings before a vote terminating his membership shall be effective.

SECTION 3.07: Termination of Voting Membership.

A voting member may have his voting membership terminated for good cause by a three-fourths vote of the total authorized voting membership. A voting member shall be entitled to a least seven days written notice and a fair hearing before a vote termination of his membership is taken. The voting members shall declare their findings upon a vote to terminate a voting member's membership, said findings to be filed with the secretary of the corporation.

SECTION 3.08: Meetings.

Annual meetings of the voting members for the election of directors and the transaction of other business shall be held on the second Monday of January, 7:30 P.M. at the principal office which is at Redwood Valley, California, or at any other time in January and at any other place determined by the resolution of the board of directors. No notice of any such annual meeting need be given if it is held the second Monday of January at 7:30 P.M. at the principal office of the corporation; otherwise written notice shall be made to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.09: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of voting members may be called at any time by the president of the corporation, and shall be called on the written petition of no less than 20% of the voting members filed with the board of directors.

SECTION 3.10: Notice.

Notice of each meeting of voting members giving the time and place of the meeting and the specific business to be considered, shall be given in writing to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.11: Quorum.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the total authorized voting membership.

SECTION 3.12: Liabilities of Members.

No person who is now, or who later becomes, a member of this corporation shall be personally liable to its creditors for any indebtedness or liability, and any and all creditors of this corporation shall look only to the assets of this corporation for payment.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 4.01: Number and Method of Creation.

The corporation shall have seven Directors, who shall serve without compensation and who shall be those persons elected by the voting members of the corporation at the annual meeting, or at a special meeting called to fill a vacancy, and collectively they shall be known as the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Trustees, and each director may be known as trustee. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Elders, and each director may be known as elder.

SECTION 4.02: Qualifications.

Any member of the corporation nominated as provided in these bylaws, shall be eligible to be elected a director of this corporation.

SECTION 4.03: Election.

Directors shall be elected by a vote of the voting members present at the annual meetings at which a quorum is present. Voting by proxy and cumulative voting shall not be authorized. Candidates receiving



the highest number of votes up to the number of directors to be elected are elected.

SECTION 4.04: Powers of Directors.

Subject to limitations of the articles of incorporation, other sections of the bylaws, and of California law, all corporate powers of the corporation shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by, the board of directors. Without limiting the general powers, the board of directors shall have the following powers:

(A) Except for the office of pastor and assistant pastor to select and remove all the other officers, agents, and employees of the corporation, prescribe such powers and duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws, fix their compensation, and require from them security for faithful service.

(B) To conduct, manage, and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws.

(C) To borrow money or incur indebtedness for the purpose of the incorporation, and for that purpose to cause to be executed and delivered, in the corporate name, promissory notes, bonds, debentures, deeds of trust, mortgages, pledges, hypothecations, or other evidence of debt and securities.

SECTION 4.05: Election and Term of Office.

Terms of directors shall be deemed to commence on the date of the annual meeting. Except as provided below for the initial terms of the first directors, the term of office for each director of this corporation shall

be three years or until his successor is elected. Successors for directors whose terms of office are then expiring shall be elected at the annual meeting of the members in the year such terms expire. A director may succeed himself in office.

At the organizational meeting of the first directors of this incorporation, the directors shall, by lot, classify themselves into three groups. The first shall consist of three directors whose initial term of office shall be one year. The second group shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be two years. The third group of directors shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be three years. This classification and the short initial terms are for the purpose of providing, as nearly as numerically possible, for the election of one third of the board of directors in each year.

SECTION 4.06: Vacancies.

Vacancies in the board of directors shall be filled by a majority of of the directors then in office even though less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. A successor so elected shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

SECTION 4.07: Place of Meetings.

Regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held at any place, within or without the state, that has been designated from time to time by resolution of the board or by written consent of all the members of the board. In the absence of this designation regular meetings shall be held at the principal office of the corporation. Special meetings of the board may be held either at a place designated or at the principal office.

SECTION 4.08: Organization Meeting.

Immediately following each annual meeting of members, the board of

directors, the board of directors shall hold a regular meeting for the purposes of organization, election of officers, and transaction of other business. No notice of such organizational meeting need be given. The officers to be elected shall include a chairman of the board and a vice-chairman of the board. The chairman or vice-chairman may also be the president of the corporation. The chairman shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors, and shall have the authority to execute contracts on behalf of the corporation. In the absence or disability of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform all the duties of the chairman and in ~~an~~ acting shall have all the powers of the chairman.

SECTION 4.09: Other Regular Meetings.

Other regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held without call on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M., provided, however, that should that day fall on a legal holiday, then the meeting shall be held at the same time on the next day that is not a legal holiday. No notice need be given of any regular meeting.

SECTION 4.10: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the board of directors for any purpose or purposes may be called at any time by the chairman of the board of directors or by the president of the corporation or by any three directors.

Written notice of the time and place of special meetings shall be delivered personally to each director or sent to each director by mail or other form of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to him at his address as it is shown on the records of the corporation, or if it is not so shown on the records or is not readily ascertainable, at the place at which the meetings of the directors are regularly held. The notice

shall be mailed at least five days before the time of the holding of the meeting.

The transactions of any of the meetings of the board of directors, however called and noticed and wherever held, shall be as valid as though had at a meeting held after regular call and notice, if a quorum is present and if either before or after the meeting each of the directors not present signs a written waiver of notice or a consent to hold the meeting or an approval of the minutes. All such waivers, consents, or approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made part of the minutes of the meeting.

SECTION 4.11: Action Without a Meeting.

Any action by the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if all members of the board individually or collectively consent in writing to this action. Such written consent or consents shall be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 4.12: Removal.

A director may be removed from office, for cause, by the vote of the majority of the directors.

SECTION 4.13: Compensation.

The directors shall receive no compensation for their service as directors.

SECTION 4.14: Quorum.

Four members of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4.15: Vote Needed for Action.

A majority vote of the total number of authorized directors shall

be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

## ARTICLE V

### OFFICERS

#### SECTION 5.01: Officers.

The officers of the corporation shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated and appointed from time to time by the board of directors. One person may hold more than one of these offices. Officers other than the president need not be members of the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.02: Election.

The president, vice president, and secretary shall be elected by the board of directors at the first board meeting in each calendar year. Such officers shall serve for the term of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified. The treasurer shall be appointed by the board from the membership of the corporation and shall serve at the discretion of the board.

#### SECTION 5.03: Vacancies.

A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise shall be filled by the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.04: President.

The president shall preside at all meetings of the members of this corporation. Subject to the control of the board of directors, the president shall have general supervision, direction, and control of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The president

shall represent the church as its spokesman on all appropriate occasions.

SECTION 5.05: Vice President.

In the absence or disability of the president, the vice president shall perform all the duties of the president and in so acting shall have all the powers of the president. The vice president shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.06: Secretary.

The secretary shall keep a full and complete record of the proceedings of the board of directors, shall keep the seal of the corporation and affix it to such papers and instruments as may be required in the regular course of business, shall make service of such notices as may be necessary or proper, shall supervise the keeping of the records of the corporation, and shall discharge such other duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.07: Treasurer.

The treasurer, who may also be known as financial secretary, shall receive and safely keep all funds of the corporation and deposit them in the bank or banks that may be designated by the board of directors. Those funds shall be paid out only on checks of the corporation signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, or secretary or by such officers as may be designated by the board of directors as authorized to sign them. The treasurer shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The treasurer may, with approval of the board of directors, appoint an

assistant treasurer, who may also be known as assistant financial secretary, and who shall likewise discharge the duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors. The assistant treasurer shall not be deemed an officer of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI  
THE PASTOR

SECTION 6.01: Duties.

The spiritual leadership of the corporation and its members shall be invested in the pastor who may also be known as "minister" or similar term. The pastor shall have all the powers and rights contemplated for such by the rules and regulations of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated.

SECTION 6.02: Selection.

The pastor of this corporation shall be appointed by a vote of the voting membership of the corporation present at any meeting legally called for that purpose, and shall serve as such for life or until the dissolution of the corporation, or until he is dismissed or resigns as herein provided.

SECTION 6.03: Dismissal.

A vote of the voting members constituting three-fourths of the total authorized voting membership shall be required in order for the pastor to be dismissed from office. The pastor shall not be dismissed unless for good cause and only then for reasons stated in the applicable bylaws of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated. Notice of such meeting shall be given to each voting member

personally or by mail at his address as shown in the books of the corporation not more than 120 nor less than 90 days prior to the date of such a meeting and said notice shall specify that the purpose of the meeting is to vote on the dismissal of the pastor. Such notice shall be given by (1) the secretary or, in his failure or refusal to do so, by (2) such person as may be designated by the president, or (3) by any board member signing a petition requesting such which is signed by not less than twenty five percent of the voting members of the congregation and filed with the board or secretary thereof. The voting membership book shall be made available to any voting member of the congregation for the purpose of giving notice herein provided.

SECTION 6.05: Assistant Pastors.

The voting members, by three-fourths vote of the authorized membership, may upon recommendation of the pastor, designate assistants to the pastor, who shall be known as assistant pastors and assistant ministers. The assistant pastors shall assist the pastor and shall be under the supervision and jurisdiction of the pastor, who shall have the complete and sole discretion to dismiss any such assistant pastor.

SECTION 6.05: Resignation.

The pastor may resign by filing a written notice of resignation with the chairman or the secretary of the board of directors either personally or by mail, postage prepaid, addressed to such officer at the principal office of the corporation. Such resignation shall become effective three months from the day it is received and accepted by the board of directors.



SECTION 6.06: Compensation.

The pastor's compensation shall be that set by the board of directors and may be included in the budget, if any, presented to the membership for approval at the annual meeting as herein provided, but shall not depend upon the adoption of any such budget.

ARTICLE VII

COMMITTEES

SECTION 7.01: Committees.

The committees of this corporation, whether standing committees or special committees, shall be such as may be designated from time to time by the board of directors at its sole discretion..

ARTICLE VIII

RECORDS

SECTION 8.01: Minutes.

The corporation shall keep at its principal office, or at some other place as the board of directors may order, a book of minutes of all meetings of directors and of all annual and business meetings of members, with the time and place of the holding, whether regular or special, and, if special, how authorized, the notice given, the names of those present at the director's meetings, the number of members present or represented at membership meetings, and the proceedings thereof.

SECTION 8.02: Books.

The books of account, specifically required to be kept by the board of directors, and the minutes of meetings of the directors and voting members, shall be open to inspection on the written demand of any

voting member at any reasonable time, for a purpose reasonable related to the interests of such member. Such inspection may be made in person or by agent or attorney, and the right of inspection includes the right to make photocopies. Demand of inspection other than at members' meeting shall be made in writing to the president or secretary of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

##### ANNUAL REPORT

###### SECTION 9.01: Annual Report.

The board of directors may, but shall not be required to, provide for the preparation and submission to the members a written annual report including a financial statement. Such report if required by the board shall summarize the corporation's activities projected for the forthcoming year. The financial statement shall consist of a balance sheet as of the close of business of the corporation's fiscal year, contain a summary of receipts and disbursements, be prepared in such a manner and form as is sanctioned by sound accounting practices, and be certified by the president, secretary, treasurer, or public accountant.

#### ARTICLE XI

##### MISCELLANEOUS

###### SECTION 10.01: Effective Date.

These bylaws shall come effective immediately on their adoption. Amendments to these bylaws shall become effective immediately on their adoption unless the voting members in adopting them provide that they are to become effective at a later date.

###### SECTION 10.02: Amendments to the Bylaws.

(A) Subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation and to any provisions of law applicable to the amendment of the bylaws of nonprofit organizations, these bylaws or any of them, may be altered, amended, or repealed and new bylaws adopted, at any annual or special meeting of the voting members by a two-thirds vote of the voting members present and voting, provided the amendment is first proposed in the manner set forth in Paragraph (B) hereof and provided the notice of the meeting referred to in said paragraph (B) mailed to the membership as provided in section 3.10 of these bylaws sets forth the proposed amendment in full.

(B) Amendments to these bylaws may be proposed by the board of directors on its own motion or (2) by the petition of at least 25% of the voting members not less than 30 days before the membership meeting at which the proposed amendment is to be presented. The board must submit the proposed amendment to the members at the next membership meeting at which a quorum is present, except that if such meeting is a special meeting, the board may defer presentation to the next following annual meeting. The proposed amendment must be voted on at the meeting at which it is presented.

SECTION 10.03: Inspection of Bylaws.

The original, or copy, of the bylaws as amended or otherwise altered to date, certified by the secretary of the corporation shall be recorded and kept in a book which shall be kept in the principal office of the corporation, and such book shall be open to inspection by the voting members at all reasonable times during office hours.

M.P. No. 1/2/78AS

No. A 9890

# GUYANA

**MIND FARMING PURPOSES**  
**LEASE OF STATE LAND FOR AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES**  
Issued under Section 3 (b) of the State Lands Act, Chapter 62:01

I, Arthur Chung, President  
and Commander-in-Chief  
of Guyana, \_\_\_\_\_

in the name and on behalf of the State of Guyana, hereinafter called the "Lessor" which term whenever the context permits or requires shall be deemed to include the successor or successors in the said office and the person for the time being performing the functions of the said office, do hereby in consideration of the covenants, provisions and rents hereinafter reserved, and subject to the State Lands Act, Chapter 62:01 and the State Lands Regulations made thereunder lease unto

\_\_\_\_\_ **THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** \_\_\_\_\_

herein termed the "Lessee", which term shall be deemed to include his/her/their heirs executors, administrators, representatives and assigns and the said

\_\_\_\_\_ **THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST** \_\_\_\_\_

do hereby take on lease the piece or parcel of State Land situate <sup>at</sup> ~~on~~ **Matthews' Ridge**

in the County of Essequibo in Guyana and more fully described as follows:

Between Aratabaka Creek and Sebai River and being  
on the Right Bank Kaituma River, Left Bank Barima  
River, in the Matthews' Ridge/Arakaka/Port Kaituma  
(North) Area, West Region. \_\_\_\_\_

Gross Area: 3,952 Acres  
Allowance for cultivable Terrain - 852 Acres  
Net Area: 3,000 Acres  
Plan No. 15787  
Sworn Land Government Surveyor, dated the  
15th day of January, 1978  
G.B. Matthews

attached a duplicate of which ~~diagram~~ <sup>plan</sup> together with a duplicate of this lease is on record in the Office of the Department of Lands, Georgetown, Demerara.

/original  
& Surveys

A-31-a-2/Arthur 21C

TO HOLD the said premises for twenty-five years commencing from 10th April, 1974 upon the following terms and conditions:

- Rent 1. (1) Subject as hereinafter provided the lessee shall pay to the Commissioner of Lands (hereinafter referred to as "the Commissioner") or to any officer duly authorised in that behalf an annual rent for the land hereby leased as follows:

~~\$2.00~~ <sup>25¢</sup> per acre for the first 5 years  
~~\$4.00 per acre for the second 5 years~~

- (2) Thereafter the rate at which rent is payable shall be liable to revision by the President of Guyana at five yearly intervals during the currency of the lease.

2. The lessee shall within two years from the date of the commencement of this lease cultivate and beneficially occupy at least one-fifth part of the area of the land hereby leased and shall thereafter annually increase the cultivated and beneficially occupied area by not less than one-tenth part of the area of the land hereby leased until at the end of five years he shall have not less than one-half part of the area of the land hereby leased, cultivated and beneficially occupied, and shall be bound at all times during the continuance of this lease to maintain the said cultivation in good order and in a husbandlike manner to the reasonable satisfaction of the Commissioner or such Officer as may from time to time be deputed by the Commissioner to inspect the said cultivation:

Provided that where the Commissioner is satisfied from the nature of the land or the composition of the soil or for any other cause that the cultivation of any portion of the land hereby leased is impracticable or uneconomical he would deduct the area of such portions from which the lessee is required to improve and cultivate.

- (2) The lessee shall be bound at all times to:  
 (a) comply with any directions given by the lessor for the preparation and submission of plans for the drainage and irrigation of the land hereby leased; provided that such plans are jointly agreed upon by Lessee and Lessor

- (b) carry out at his own expense to the satisfaction of the ~~Drainage and Irrigation Board~~ <sup>Lessor</sup> all drainage and irrigation works as may from time to time be specified by the said ~~Board~~ <sup>Lessor</sup>, as approved in sub-

- (3) ~~The lessee shall be~~ <sup>/Lessor</sup> responsible for the upkeep and maintenance of all such works and shall immediately remedy any defect therein all to the satisfaction of the ~~Drainage and Irrigation Board~~ <sup>Lessor</sup>. If the lessee fails to remedy any such defect, it may be remedied by the Commissioner or by the Chief Works and Hydraulics Officer or his agent and the cost recovered from the lessee without prejudice to the liability of the lease to forfeiture under clause 13 hereof in consequence of the lessee's failure to remedy such defect.

- Good husbandry 3. The lessee shall be bound at all times to:  
 (a) cultivate and maintain in a husbandlike manner all or any crops <sup>or pastur</sup> that may from time to time be specified by the Lessor; jointly approved by Lessor and Lessee.  
 (b) take all necessary steps to control pests, diseases and weeds on the land;  
 (c) keep his livestock under proper control and for that purpose may be required by the Lessor to erect and maintain such fences either by himself or together with an adjoining tenant or tenants, as may be necessary.

- Sub-letting 4. The lessee shall not sub-let or give possession of the land hereby leased or any part thereof.

- Transfer and Mortgage 5. The lessee shall not transfer or mortgage his interest in the lands comprised in this lease or any part thereof except in accordance with the provisions of the State Lands Regulations for the time being in force.

Boundary post.

Re-entry by Les.

Insp.

Min. ch.

and premises for twenty-five years commencing from 1974 upon the following terms and conditions:

hereinafter provided the lessee shall pay to the Commissioner or referred to as "the Commissioner") or to any officer duly authorized in whole or in part an annual rent for the land hereby leased as follows:

per acre for the first 5 years

per acre for the second 5 years

rate at which rent is payable shall be liable to revision by the Commissioner at five yearly intervals during the currency of the lease.

within two years from the date of the commencement of this lease the lessee shall pay at least one-fifth part of the area of the land hereby leased to be cultivated and beneficially occupied area of the land hereby leased until at the end of five years one-half part of the area of the land hereby leased, and shall be bound at all times during the continuance of the lease to cultivate in good order and in a husbandlike manner to the satisfaction of the Commissioner or such Officer as may from time to time be appointed in respect of the said cultivation:

if the Commissioner is satisfied from the nature of the soil or for any other cause that the cultivation of the land hereby leased is impracticable or uneconomical the area of such portions from which the lessee is released from cultivation.

bound at all times to:

in accordance with the directions given by the lessor for the preparation and execution of plans for the drainage and irrigation of the land hereby leased and that such plans are jointly agreed upon by the lessor and the lessee.

at the sole expense of the lessee the cost of the drainage and irrigation works as may from time to time be required by the said Board of Lessor, as approved in sub-section (1) of clause 9 hereof.

responsible for the upkeep and maintenance of all such works and to immediately remedy any defect therein all to the satisfaction of the Board of Lessor. If the lessee fails to remedy any such defect the Commissioner or by the Chief Works and his agent and the cost recovered from the lessee without prejudice to the lessee's failure to remedy such defect.

bound at all times to:

to cultivate and maintain in a husbandlike manner all or any crops (that may be specified by the Lessor; jointly approved by Lessor and the lessee) or pasture on the land hereby leased.

to take such steps to control pests, diseases and weeds on the land;

to take such steps under proper control and for that purpose may be required by the lessor to erect and maintain such fences either by himself or with an adjoining tenant or tenants, as may be necessary.

to refrain from letting or giving possession of the land hereby leased or any part thereof to any other person.

to transfer or mortgage his interest in the lands comprised in this lease in accordance with the provisions of the State Lands Act, 1950.

6. The lessee shall bear, pay and discharge:

(a) all existing and future rates, taxes, assessments and outgoings imposed or charged upon the land hereby leased by any local or other statutory authority or in accordance with the provisions of any Ordinance.

(b) the cost on a pro rata basis or on such other basis as may, from time to time, be decided upon by the Lessor or such local or other statutory authority, the cost of all or any improvement works carried out at public expense or by such local or other statutory authority, and in the event of the failure of the lessee to pay, such amount may be recovered by the Lessor by way of Parate Execution or any other process of Law.

Boundary Paal.

7. The lessee shall be bound during the continuance of this lease to keep the boundary lines of the land hereby leased clear and open, to keep the boundary paals thereon in their correct positions and to place and maintain on the front of the tract at or near to each boundary paal, a board on which shall be painted in legible letters and figures the name of the lessee and the number and date of this lease.

Re-entry by Lessor

8. The Lessor shall have full power and authority at all times during the term of this lease, to resume and enter into possession of any part of the land hereby leased which he may deem necessary to resume for any town site, village, railway, tramway, canal, telegraph line, road, wireless or radio station, or power transmission or for any other public work or purpose of public use, utility or convenience; or to sell, lease, licence or otherwise dispose of to any person or persons any part or parts of the said land for any purpose as aforesaid, without making to the lessee any compensation in respect of any part so resumed or sold, leased, licensed or otherwise disposed of:

Provided that the lands to be so resumed or disposed of shall not exceed one-twentieth of the whole of the land hereby leased;

And provided further that no such resumption or disposition of any part of the said lands upon which any buildings or works have been erected or carried out or which may be enclosed and in use for the more convenient occupation of any buildings shall be made without the payment to the lessee of compensation provided in Regulation 43 of the State Lands Regulations:

And provided further that where any part or parts of the lands comprised in this lease is or are disposed of as herein provided, this lease shall immediately determine over such part or parts and the rental reserved by this lease shall be proportionately reduced.

Inspection

9. (1) The lessee shall in the month of December, at the end of every fifth year during the continuance of this lease submit in writing to the Commissioner a report stating:—

- (a) the total acreage under cultivation in respect of each crop grown;
(b) the condition of the total acreage not under cultivation and the reasons therefor.
(c) the amount of livestock reared.

Minimum charge

(2) On the lessee failing in any year to submit the aforesaid report, or in the event of the said report being false in any material particular, the lessee shall on demand pay to the Commissioner, or to any officer duly authorised in that behalf, a sum of fifty cents per acre of the land hereby leased in respect of any inspection carried out in connection with such default under paragraph (3) of this clause:

Provided that such sum payable by the lessee shall not be less than \$10.00 and shall not exceed \$250.00.

Provided that nothing in this paragraph shall be deemed to limit the right of inspection conferred by paragraph 3 hereunder.

(3) Any officer of the Government authorised in that behalf by the Commissioner shall be entitled to enter upon the land hereby leased at such times as may be reasonable to inspect the cultivation or stock and the works, boundary lines, notice boards, fences and paals thereon and to do all things necessary to ascertain whether the conditions under which this lease is held are being complied with.

Minerals

10. This lease shall not confer on the lessee the right to any gold, silver, or other metals, minerals, ores, bauxite, rock, gems or precious stones, coal, mineral oil or radio-active minerals in or under the land leased which shall be saved and reserved to the Lessor with the right to enter upon any part or parts of the land hereby leased (whether by himself or by his servants or agents or by any persons authorised by him in that behalf) to search and mine therefor, subject, however, to the payment to the lessee of compensation as provided in Regulation 43 of the State Lands Regulation.

Service of notice

11. For the purpose of this lease any notice shall be deemed to be duly served on the lessee or the mortgagee as the case may be if sent to him by registered post or if service in this manner cannot be made by posting of a copy of the notice in a conspicuous place on the land hereby leased.

Termination of lease

12. On the expiry of this lease by effluxion of time or upon the surrender or forfeiture thereof, all buildings or erections and all improvements on the land hereby leased shall belong to the Lessor.

Provided that if the land hereby leased is again leased within two years of the date of expiry, surrender or forfeiture as aforesaid, the lessee shall be entitled to receive from the succeeding lessee the full value of all lawful improvements existing on the land computed as at the date of such renewal, and the amount of compensation payable in respect of such improvements shall be determined subject to the provisions of Regulation 43 of the State Lands Regulations and in the manner therein provided.

Breaches of terms and conditions

13. (a) Where any instalment of rent payable hereunder is three months or more overdue, the Commissioner may give to the lessee notice in writing to pay the arrears of rent within three months of the date of such notice. If the lease has been mortgaged in accordance with the requirements of the State Lands Regulations for the time being in force a similar notice shall be given to the mortgagee. If either the lessee or the mortgagee complies with such notice the lessee shall continue to hold the land hereby leased as if no breach has been committed. If neither the lessee nor the mortgagee complies with such notice this lease and the land comprised therein and all improvements thereon may be forfeited forthwith.

(b) Where the lessee has committed any breach of the conditions of clause 3 of this lease, the Commissioner may give to the lessee notice in writing to remedy the same within such period as the Commissioner may prescribe and if the lessee fails to remedy the breach within such period this lease and the lands comprised therein and all improvements thereon may be forfeited.

(c) Where the lessee has committed any other breach of the conditions of this lease, the lease and the lands comprised therein and all improvements thereon may be forfeited forthwith.

Provisions as to waiver

14. (1) The Commissioner may exercise his right to enforce any condition of his lease notwithstanding that he may have omitted to exercise such right on any previous occasion.

(2) The receipt by the Commissioner (or by any officer duly authorised in that behalf) of any rent or other money payable by the lessee shall not affect the right of the Commissioner to enforce the conditions of this lease in respect of any breach committed by the lessee whether or not known to the Commissioner before such receipt.

15. The lessee paying the rent and other sums of money hereby reserved and performing all the covenants and conditions herein contained and to be by him observed and fulfilled shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the land hereby leased without any undue interference by the Lessor or any person claiming to be lawfully acting under him and upon giving three months notice in writing to the Commissioner shall be entitled to a renewal of this lease for a further period of twenty-five years upon the same terms and conditions including this present condition but at the rent fixed by the President of Guyana under the provisions of paragraph (2) of clause 1 of this lease.

# STATE OF CALIFORNIA



## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

I, **EDMUND G. BROWN JR.**, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript has been compared with the record on file in this office, of which it purports to be a copy, and that same is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

JUL 3 - 1974



*Edmund G. Brown Jr.*  
Secretary of State

A-31-a-22a thru 224



his lease any notice shall be deemed to be duly served  
in any case may be if sent to him by registered post or if  
by posting of a copy of the notice in a conspicuous

lease by effluxion of time or upon the surrender or  
actions and all improvements on the land hereby leased

the land hereby leased is again leased within two years  
surrender or forfeiture as aforesaid, the lessee shall be  
the succeeding lessee the full value of all lawful im-  
the land computed as at the date of such renewal, and  
sation payable in respect of such improvements shall be  
the provisions of Regulation 43 of the State Lands Regu-  
ner therein provided.

of rent payable hereunder is three months or more over-  
lessee notice in writing to pay the arrears of rent  
h notice. If the lease has been mortgaged in accord-  
Lands Regulations for the time being in force a  
mortgagee. If either the lessee or the mortgagee com-  
continue to hold the land hereby leased as if no breach  
has nor the mortgagee complies with such notice this  
all improvements thereon may be forfeited forth-

admitted any breach of the conditions of clause 3 of  
the lessee notice in writing to remedy the same with-  
in the time prescribed and if the lessee fails to remedy the breach  
the conditions comprised therein and all improvements thereon

admitted any other breach of the conditions of this  
therein and all improvements thereon may be for-

exercise his right to enforce any condition of his lease  
and to exercise such right on any previous occasion.

Commissioner (or by any officer duly authorised in that  
writing by the lessee shall not affect the right of the  
of this lease in respect of any breach committed by  
Commissioner before such receipt.

and other sums of money hereby reserved and per-  
herein contained and to be by him observed and ful-  
possess and enjoy the land hereby leased without  
any person claiming to be lawfully acting under him  
writing to the Commissioner shall be entitled to a  
of twenty-five years upon the same terms and condi-  
at the rent fixed by the President of Guyana  
clause 1 of this lease.

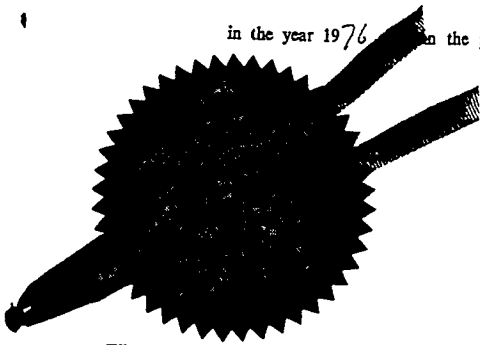
IN WITNESS whereof the parties hereto have signed these presents at

the city of Georgetown on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February

in the year 1976 and at Georgetown in the County of Bermuda in

Guyana on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of February

in the year 1976 in the presence of the undermentioned witnesses.



*J. J. Hill*  
Commissioner of Lands and Surveys,  
for the President of Guyana.

*Paula Adams*  
PEOPLES TEMPLE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Lessee, P.O. Box 843  
Georgetown  
Guyana, South America

Witnesses to the signature of the lessee this 25<sup>th</sup> day of February

1976.

- [Signature]*
- [Signature]*

Recorded this 25<sup>th</sup> day of February 1976 and  
numbered A 9890.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner of Lands and Surveys.  
25/2/76

day of

**ENDORSED  
FILED**

In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California  
JUL 10 1974

EDMUND G. BROWN Jr., Secretary of State  
By BILL HOLDEN  
Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT  
OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL and JEAN F. BROWN certify:

1. They are the Vice President and the Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation.

2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That ARTICLE II of the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to read as follows:

(a) The specific and primary purpose is to further the kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

(b) The general purposes and powers are:

(i) To receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise to acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including, without limitation, shares of

stock, bonds, and securities of other corporations.

(ii) To sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer on trust, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, both real and personal, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law.

(iii) To make and perform contracts in furtherance of the purposes of this corporation.

(iv) To act as trustee under any trust incidental to the principal objects of the corporation, and receive, hold, administer, and expend funds and property subject to such trust.

(v) To borrow money, contract debts, and, from time to time, issue bonds, notes, and debentures, and to secure the payment or performance of its obligations.

(vi) To sue and be sued.

(vii) To qualify to carry on its nonprofit activities in any other state, territory, dependency, or foreign country, and to conduct its nonprofit activities within or without the State of California.

(viii) To adopt, use, and at will alter, a corporate seal, but failure to affix a seal shall not affect the validity of any corporate instrument.

(ix) To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of its affairs and the attachment of its purposes.

(x) To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the General

Nonprofit Corporation Law of California, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

(xi) To act as principal, agent, joint venturer, partner, or in any other capacity which may be authorized or approved by the Board of Directors of the corporation and which the Board may deem proper or convenient in connection with any of the foregoing purposes, or which may be calculated directly or indirectly.

The foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed as a statement of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall, except where otherwise expressed, be in no way limited or restricted by any reference to or inference from the terms or provisions of any other clause, but shall be regarded as independent purposes and powers.

(c) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of this corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VII to read as follows:

'The number of Directors of this corporation shall be seven (7). The manner in which Directors shall be chosen and removed from office, their qualifications, powers, duties, compensation, and tenure of office, the manner of

filling vacancies on the Board, and the manner of calling and holding meetings of Directors, shall be as stated in the Bylaws. Directors shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VIII to read as follows:

'The authorized number, if any, and qualifications of members of the corporation, the filling of vacancies, the different classes of membership, if any, the property, voting and other rights and privileges of members, and their liability to dues and assessments and the method of collection, and the termination and transfer of membership shall be as stated in the Bylaws; provided, however, that if the voting, property, or other rights or interests, or any of them, be unequal, the Bylaws shall set forth the rule or rules by which the respective voting, property, or other rights or interests of each member or class of members are fixed and determined. Members of this corporation shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE IX to read as follows:

(a) This corporation is not organized, nor shall it be operated, for pecuniary gain or profit, and it does not

contemplate the distribution of gains, profits, or dividends to the members thereof and is organized solely for nonprofit purposes.

(b) The property of this corporation is irrevocably dedicated to charitable purposes and no part of the net income or assets of this corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any director, officer, or member thereof or to the benefit of any private persons.

(c) Upon the dissolution or winding up of the corporation, its assets remaining after payment, or provision for payment, of all debts and liabilities of this corporation shall be distributed to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes and which has established its tax exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

(d) If this corporation holds any assets in trust, or the corporation is formed for charitable purposes, such assets shall be disposed of in such manner as may be directed by decree of the superior court of the county in which the corporation has its principal office, upon petition therefor by the Attorney General or by any person concerned in the liquidation, in a proceeding to which the Attorney General is a party.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE X to read as follows:

'No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall consist of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate or intervene in any political campaign (including the publishing or distribution of statements) on behalf of any candidate for public office.'

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

4. The total number of votes of members entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL  
Vice President

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN  
Assistant Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and correct. Executed at Redwood Valley, California, on June 30, 1974.

Michael B. Cartmell  
MICHAEL B. CARTMELL

Jean F. Brown  
JEAN F. BROWN

INTERNAL  
NOT Registered

EXHIBIT A-1

BYLAWS

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST,

A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION

ARTICLE I

PRINCIPAL OFFICE AND NAME

SECTION 1.01: Office.

The principal office for the transaction of the business of this corporation, hereinafter sometimes referred to as "Church", is located at Redwood Valley, County of Mendocino, California. The board of directors may at any time or from time to time change the location of the principal office from one location to another in this county.

SECTION 1.02: Name.

This corporation may be known as Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church of the Disciples of Christ, Peoples Temple Christian Church (Disciple of Christ), Peoples Temple Christian Church, or similar variant.

ARTICLE II

DENOMINATIONAL AFFILIATION

SECTION 2.01: Christian Church (Disciples of Christ).

This corporation shall be a member of and affiliated with the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) Incorporated, (Formerly International Convention of Christian Churches (Disciples of Christ)). If for any reason the corporation shall cease to be so affiliated, these Bylaws shall nonetheless remain valid and of full legal effect.



ARTICLE III

MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3.01: Classes of Members.

Membership in this corporation shall be divided into two classes. The first class of members shall be known as voting members, and the second class of members shall be known as associate members and shall have no vote. No notice of any meeting of the membership need be given to any associate member. Whenever the term "member" is used by itself, whether within or outside of these bylaws, such term shall be deemed to refer to associate members.

SECTION 3.02: Qualifications of Associate Members.

Any person may become an associate member of this church who is 18 years of age, has been issued a membership card, is in sympathy with the purposes of this church and genuinely desires to work toward the fulfillment of its purposes and program. An associate membership shall remain valid only for the period of time stated on the membership card issued therefor. Each associate member shall be issued a membership card which shall state his name and the date his membership expires. If the membership card lists as a termination date simply a year, such as "71", the termination date shall be deemed as December 31st of that year. A membership card may designate any special or standing committee upon which the member may serve and any special church function he may have. The membership card shall be signed by the president of the corporation. Membership cards shall be issued for years commencing January 1, 1971. For the remainder of the calendar year 1970 all persons shall be deemed associate members who regularly attend the Sunday

evening religious meetings of the corporation at its church in Redwood Valley.

SECTION 3.03: Qualifications of Voting Members.

Voting members are the original incorporators and such associate members as may be elected by the voting members from time to time. Death, resignation, or removal of any director as provided in these bylaws automatically terminates his membership as a voting member of this corporation. Election of a successor director as provided in these bylaws shall operate to elect that director to voting membership in this corporation.

SECTION 3.04: Voting Rights.

Each voting member of this corporation shall be entitled to one vote. Voting members only shall have the right to vote. Voting shall be by ballot (or as otherwise determined by voice vote of the voting members present at the meeting at which the votes are taken), with eligibility of voters established by reference to the voting membership list. A majority vote of the total voting membership shall be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

SECTION 3.05: Membership Roster.

The secretary shall maintain a current list of all voting members.

SECTION 3.06: Termination of Associate Membership.

Any associate member may withdraw from membership in the corporation at any time by presentation of his membership card for cancellation. An associate member may be removed and terminated from membership for good cause upon a majority vote of the total voting membership; provided, however, that such an associate member shall be entitled to at least

seven days written notice, a fair hearing, and a declaration of findings before a vote terminating his membership shall be effective.

SECTION 3.07: Termination of Voting Membership.

A voting member may have his voting membership terminated for good cause by a three-fourths vote of the total authorized voting membership. A voting member shall be entitled to a least seven days written notice and a fair hearing before a vote termination of his membership is taken. The voting members shall declare their findings upon a vote to terminate a voting member's membership, said findings to be filed with the secretary of the corporation.

SECTION 3.08: Meetings.

Annual meetings of the voting members for the election of directors and the transaction of other business shall be held on the second Monday of January, 7:30 P.M. at the principal office which is at Redwood Valley, California, or at any other time in January and at any other place determined by the resolution of the board of directors. No notice of any such annual meeting need be given if it is held the second Monday of January at 7:30 P.M. at the principal office of the corporation; otherwise written notice shall be made to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.09: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of voting members may be called at any time by the president of the corporation, and shall be called on the written petition of no less than 20% of the voting members filed with the board of directors.

SECTION 3.10: Notice.

Notice of each meeting of voting members giving the time and place of the meeting and the specific business to be considered, shall be given in writing to each voting member five days before the date of the meeting.

SECTION 3.11: Quorum.

A quorum shall consist of a majority of the total authorized voting membership.

SECTION 3.12: Liabilities of Members.

No person who is now, or who later becomes, a member of this corporation shall be personally liable to its creditors for any indebtedness or liability, and any and all creditors of this corporation shall look only to the assets of this corporation for payment.

ARTICLE IV

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 4.01: Number and Method of Creation.

The corporation shall have seven Directors, who shall serve without compensation and who shall be those persons elected by the voting members of the corporation at the annual meeting, or at a special meeting called to fill a vacancy, and collectively they shall be known as the Board of Directors. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Trustees, and each director may be known as trustee. The Board of Directors may also be known as the Board of Elders, and each director may be known as elder.

SECTION 4.02: Qualifications.

Any member of the corporation nominated as provided in these bylaws, shall be eligible to be elected a director of this corporation.

SECTION 4.03: Election.

Directors shall be elected by a vote of the voting members present at the annual meetings at which a quorum is present. Voting by proxy and cumulative voting shall not be authorized. Candidates receiving

the highest number of votes up to the number of directors to be elected are elected.

SECTION 4.04: Powers of Directors.

Subject to limitations of the articles of incorporation, other sections of the bylaws, and of California law, all corporate powers of the corporation shall be exercised by or under the authority of, and the business and affairs of the corporation shall be controlled by, the board of directors. Without limiting the general powers, the board of directors shall have the following powers:

(A) Except for the office of pastor and assistant pastor, to select and remove all the other officers, agents, and employees of the corporation, prescribe such powers and duties for them as may not be inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws, fix their compensation, and require from them security for faithful service.

(B) To conduct, manage, and control the affairs and business of the corporation, and to make rules and regulations not inconsistent with law, the articles of incorporation, or the bylaws.

(C) To borrow money or incur indebtedness for the purpose of the incorporation, and for that purpose to cause to be executed and delivered, in the corporate name, promissory notes, bonds, debentures, deeds of trust, mortgages, pledges, hypothecations, or other evidence of debt and securities.

SECTION 4.05: Election and Term of Office.

Terms of directors shall be deemed to commence on the date of the annual meeting. Except as provided below for the initial terms of the first directors, the term of office for each director of this corporation shall

be three years or until his successor is elected. Successors for directors whose terms of office are then expiring shall be elected at the annual meeting of the members in the year such terms expire. A director may succeed himself in office.

At the organizational meeting of the first directors of this incorporation, the directors shall, by lot, classify themselves into three groups. The first shall consist of three directors whose initial term of office shall be one year. The second group shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be two years. The third group of directors shall consist of two directors whose initial term of office shall be three years. This classification and the short initial terms are for the purpose of providing, as nearly as numerically possible, for the election of one third of the board of directors in each year.

SECTION 4.06: Vacancies.

Vacancies in the board of directors shall be filled by a majority of of the directors then in office even though less than a quorum, or by the sole remaining director. A successor so elected shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor.

SECTION 4.07: Place of Meetings.

Regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held at any place, within or without the state, that has been designated from time to time by resolution of the board or by written consent of all the members of the board. In the absence of this designation regular meetings shall be held at the principal office of the corporation. Special meetings of the board may be held either at a place designated or at the principal office.

SECTION 4.08: Organization Meeting.

Immediately following each annual meeting of members, the board of

Directors, the board of directors shall hold a regular meeting for the purposes of organization, election of officers, and transaction of other business. No notice of such organizational meeting need be given. The Officers to be elected shall include a chairman of the board and a vice-chairman of the board. The chairman or vice-chairman may also be the president of the corporation. The chairman shall preside at all meetings of the board of directors, and shall have the authority to execute contracts on behalf of the corporation. In the absence or disability of the chairman, the vice-chairman shall perform all the duties of the chairman and in so acting shall have all the powers of the chairman.

SECTION 4.09: Other Regular Meetings.

Other regular meetings of the board of directors shall be held without call on the second Monday of each month at 7:30 P.M., provided, however, that should that day fall on a legal holiday, then the meeting shall be held at the same time on the next day that is not a legal holiday. No notice need be given of any regular meeting.

SECTION 4.10: Special Meetings.

Special meetings of the board of directors for any purpose or purposes may be called at any time by the chairman of the board of directors or by the president of the corporation or by any three directors.

Written notice of the time and place of special meetings shall be delivered personally to each director or sent to each director by mail or other form of written communication, charges prepaid, addressed to him at his address as it is shown on the records of the corporation, or if it is not so shown on the records or is not readily ascertainable, at the place at which the meetings of the directors are regularly held. The notice

shall be mailed at least five days before the time of the holding of the meeting.

The transactions of any of the meetings of the board of directors, however called and noticed and wherever held, shall be as valid as though had at a meeting held after regular call and notice, if a quorum is present and if either before or after the meeting each of the directors not present signs a written waiver of notice or a consent to hold the meeting or an approval of the minutes. All such waivers, consents, or approvals shall be filed with the corporate records or made part of the minutes of the meeting.

SECTION 4.11: Action Without a Meeting.

Any action by the board of directors may be taken without a meeting if all members of the board individually or collectively consent in writing to this action. Such written consent or consents shall be filed with the minutes of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 4.12: Removal.

A director may be removed from office, for cause, by the vote of the majority of the directors.

SECTION 4.13: Compensation.

The directors shall receive no compensation for their service as directors.

SECTION 4.14: Quorum.

Four members of the board of directors shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION 4.15: Vote Needed for Action.

A majority vote of the total number of authorized directors shall



be required for official action, unless otherwise specified in these bylaws or by law.

## ARTICLE V

### OFFICERS

#### SECTION 5.01: Officers.

The officers of the corporation shall be a president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, and such other officers as may be designated and appointed from time to time by the board of directors. One person may hold more than one of these offices. Officers other than the president need not be members of the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.02: Election.

The president, vice president, and secretary shall be elected by the board of directors at the first board meeting in each calendar year. Such officers shall serve for the term of one year or until their successors are elected and qualified. The treasurer shall be appointed by the board from the membership of the corporation and shall serve at the discretion of the board.

#### SECTION 5.03: Vacancies.

A vacancy in any office because of death, resignation, removal, disqualification, or otherwise shall be filled by the board of directors.

#### SECTION 5.04: President.

The president shall preside at all meetings of the members of this corporation. Subject to the control of the board of directors, the president shall have general supervision, direction, and control of the business and affairs of the corporation. He shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The president

shall represent the church as its spokesman on all appropriate occasions.

SECTION 5.05: Vice President.

In the absence or disability of the president, the vice president shall perform all the duties of the president and in so acting shall have all the powers of the president. The vice president shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.06: Secretary.

The secretary shall keep a full and complete record of the proceedings of the board of directors, shall keep the seal of the corporation and affix it to such papers and instruments as may be required in the regular course of business, shall make service of such notices as may be necessary or proper, shall supervise the keeping of the records of the corporation, and shall discharge such other duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors.

SECTION 5.07: Treasurer.

The treasurer, who may also be known as financial secretary, shall receive and safely keep all funds of the corporation and deposit them in the bank or banks that may be designated by the board of directors. Those funds shall be paid out only on checks of the corporation signed by the president, vice president, treasurer, or secretary or by such officers as may be designated by the board of directors as authorized to sign them. The treasurer shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be prescribed from time to time by the board of directors. The treasurer may, with approval of the board of directors, appoint an

assistant treasurer, who may also be known as assistant financial secretary, and who shall likewise discharge the duties of the office as prescribed by the board of directors. The assistant treasurer shall not be deemed an officer of the corporation.

ARTICLE VI  
THE PASTOR

SECTION 6.01: Duties.

The spiritual leadership of the corporation and its members shall be invested in the pastor who may also be known as "minister" or similar term. The pastor shall have all the powers and rights contemplated for such by the rules and regulations of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated.

SECTION 6.02: Selection.

The pastor of this corporation shall be appointed by a vote of the voting membership of the corporation present at any meeting legally called for that purpose, and shall serve as such for life or until the dissolution of the corporation, or until he is dismissed or resigns as herein provided.

SECTION 6.03: Dismissal.

A vote of the voting members constituting three-fourths of the total authorized voting membership shall be required in order for the pastor to be dismissed from office. The pastor shall not be dismissed unless for good cause and only then for reasons stated in the applicable bylaws of the General Assembly of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), Incorporated. Notice of such meeting shall be given to each voting member

personally or by mail at his address as shown in the books of the corporation not more than 120 nor less than 90 days prior to the date of such a meeting and said notice shall specify that the purpose of the meeting is to vote on the dismissal of the pastor. Such notice shall be given by (1) the secretary or, in his failure or refusal to do so, by (2) such person as may be designated by the president, or (3) by any board member signing a petition requesting such which is signed by not less than twenty five percent of the voting members of the congregation and filed with the board or secretary thereof. The voting membership book shall be made available to any voting member of the congregation for the purpose of giving notice herein provided.

SECTION 6.05: Assistant Pastors.

The voting members, by three-fourths vote of the authorized membership, may upon recommendation of the pastor, designate assistants to the pastor, who shall be known as assistant pastors and assistant ministers. The assistant pastors shall assist the pastor and shall be under the supervision and jurisdiction of the pastor, who shall have the complete and sole discretion to dismiss any such assistant pastor.

SECTION 6.05: Resignation.

The pastor may resign by filing a written notice of resignation with the chairman or the secretary of the board of directors either personally or by mail, postage prepaid, addressed to such officer at the principal office of the corporation. Such resignation shall become effective three months from the day it is received and accepted by the board of directors.

SECTION 6.06: Compensation.

The pastor's compensation shall be that set by the board of directors and may be included in the budget, if any, presented to the membership for approval at the annual meeting as herein provided, but shall not depend upon the adoption of any such budget.

ARTICLE VII.

COMMITTEES

SECTION 7.01: Committees.

The committees of this corporation, whether standing committees or special committees, shall be such as may be designated from time to time by the board of directors at its sole discretion.

ARTICLE VIII

RECORDS

SECTION 8.01: Minutes.

The corporation shall keep at its principal office, or at some other place as the board of directors may order, a book of minutes of all meetings of directors and of all annual and business meetings of members, with the time and place of the holding, whether regular or special, and, if special, how authorized, the notice given, the names of those present at the director's meetings, the number of members present or represented at membership meetings, and the proceedings thereof.

SECTION 8.02: Books.

The books of account, specifically required to be kept by the board of directors, and the minutes of meetings of the directors and voting members, shall be open to inspection on the written demand of any

voting member at any reasonable time, for a purpose reasonable related to the interests of such member. Such inspection may be made in person or by agent or attorney, and the right of inspection includes the right to make photocopies. Demand of inspection other than at members' meeting shall be made in writing to the president or secretary of the corporation.

#### ARTICLE IX

##### ANNUAL REPORT

###### SECTION 9.01: Annual Report.

The board of directors may, but shall not be required to, provide for the preparation and submission to the members a written annual report including a financial statement. Such report if required by the board shall summarize the corporation's activities projected for the forthcoming year. The financial statement shall consist of a balance sheet as of the close of business of the corporation's fiscal year, contain a summary of receipts and disbursements, be prepared in such a manner and form as is sanctioned by sound accounting practices, and be certified by the president, secretary, treasurer, or public accountant.

#### ARTICLE X

##### MISCELLANEOUS

###### SECTION 10.01: Effective Date.

These bylaws shall come effective immediately on their adoption. Amendments to these bylaws shall become effective immediately on their adoption unless the voting members in adopting them provide that they are to become effective at a later date.

###### SECTION 10.02: Amendments to the Bylaws.

(A) Subject to the limitations contained in the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation and to any provisions of law applicable to the amendment of the bylaws of nonprofit organizations, these bylaws or any of them, may be altered, amended, or repealed and new bylaws adopted, at any annual or special meeting of the voting members by a two-thirds vote of the voting members present and voting, provided the amendment is first proposed in the manner set forth in Paragraph (B) hereof and provided the notice of the meeting referred to in said paragraph (B) mailed to the membership as provided in section 3.10 of these bylaws sets forth the proposed amendment in full.

(B) Amendments to these bylaws may be proposed by the board of directors on its own motion or (2) by the petition of at least 25% of the voting members not less than 30 days before the membership meeting at which the proposed amendment is to be presented. The board must submit the proposed amendment to the members at the next membership meeting at which a quorum is present, except that if such meeting is a special meeting, the board may defer presentation to the next following annual meeting. The proposed amendment must be voted on at the meeting at which it is presented.

SECTION 10.03: Inspection of Bylaws.

The original, or copy, of the bylaws as amended or otherwise altered to date, certified by the secretary of the corporation shall be recorded and kept in a book which shall be kept in the principal office of the corporation, and such book shall be open to inspection by the voting members at all reasonable times during office hours.

Co No 1529

1978

EW. 31261959	
R. fee	- \$10.00
2nd of Compl	1.00
1st of Director	1.00
Set by office	1.00
Part of security	1.00
2 Cents	2.00
	<u>\$16.00</u>

GUYANA.

THE COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE

23/6/78

MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION  
OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

Incorporated this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of JUNE, 1978.



MAURICE ERIC CLARKE  
CLARKE & MARTIN  
SOLICITORS.

A-31-a-23a-1A-23G



GUYANA.

COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

---

1. The name of the Company (hereinafter called the "association") is PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED.
2. The registered office of the association will be situate in Guyana.
3. The objects for which the association is established are:
  - (a) Specially and primarily to enact the Gospel as enunciated in Matthew 25 by carrying on a Church and an agricultural development project in Guyana.
  - (b) To cultivate the area of land in the North West District, Guyana known as the Jonstown and its neighbourhood (hereinafter called the "area") and to develop the resources of the same by draining, planting, or farming, for the purposes ~~to~~ to purchase from time to time such cattle and employ such labour, and from time to time sell all or any part of the live or dead stock, timber and other produce of such area, as may be necessary for carrying on the agricultural development project on the said area.
  - (c) To develop and carry on the activity of dairying



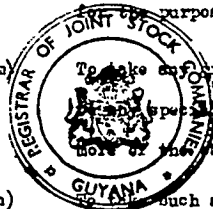
and the manufacture and sale of milk, cheese, butter, condensed milk.

- (d) To develop and carry on the activity of arable and fruit farming, milling and manufacturing of cereal products and the sale of flour, fruit and all cereal or farm products.
- (e) To develop and carry on the activity of live stock breeding of every variety of animal whether bred as pedigree stock or for the purpose of its sale as meat, poultry, hides or fur.
- (f) To develop and carry on the activity of poultry farming including the erection or purchase of broiler houses and the sale of live and dead poultry and of eggs.
- (g) To develop and carry on the activity of timber milling, plan moulding, and turning mills, mahogany and wood goods, timber growers, wood workers, metal workers, brokers or dealers and builders, and to buy, sell, grow, prepare for market, manipulate, import, export and deal in timber and wood of all kinds and to manufacture and deal in articles of all kinds in the manufacture of which timber or wood is used and to develop and carry on the activity of shipowners by land and sea and all for the development of the said agricultural development and to carry on any other activity whatsoever which can in the opinion of the association be advantageously or conveniently carried on by the association by way of extension of or in connection with any such business as aforesaid, or is calculated directly



or indirectly to contribute to the specific and primary objects of the association.

- (h) To establish and carry on schools where students may obtain a sound religious, classical, mathematical, trade, agricultural and general education of the highest order.
- (i) To provide for the delivery and holding of lectures, exhibitions, public meetings, classes, and conferences calculated directly or indirectly to advance the cause of education, whether general professional, or technical.
- (j) To carry on a Hospital or other establishment or institution for the care and treatment of persons suffering from any sickness or injury or infirmity.
- (k) To purchase, take on lease or in exchange, hire or otherwise acquire and real and personal estate which may be deemed necessary or convenient for any of the purposes of the association.
- (l) To construct, maintain, and alter any houses, buildings, or works necessary or convenient for the purposes of the association;
- (m) To take any gift of property, whether subject to any special trust or not, for any one or more of the objects of the association;
- (n) To take such steps by personal or written appeals, public meetings, or otherwise, as may from time to time be deemed expedient for the purpose of procuring contributions to the funds of the association, in the shape



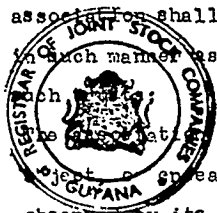
- of donations, annual subscriptions, or otherwise;
- (o) To print and publish any newspapers, periodicals, books or leaflets that the association may think desirable for the promotion of its objects;
- (p) To sell, manage, lease, mortgage, dispose of, or otherwise deal with all or any part of the property of the association;
- (q) To borrow and raise money in such manner as the association may think fit.
- (r) To invest the monies of the association not immediately required for its purposes in or upon such investments, securities or property as may be thought fit, subject nevertheless to such conditions (if any) and such consents (if any) as may for the time being be imposed or required by law and subject also as hereinafter provided;
- (s) To undertake and execute any trusts or any agency business which may seem directly or indirectly conducive to any of the objects of the association;
- (t) To subscribe to any local or other charities, and to grant donations for any public purpose, and to provide a superannuation fund for the servants of the association, or otherwise to assist such servants, their widows and
- (u) To establish and support, and to aid in the establishment and support of, any other associations formed for all or any of the



objects of this company;

- (v) To amalgamate with any companies, institutions, societies or associations having objects altogether or in part similar to those of this association;
- (w) To purchase or otherwise acquire and undertake all or any part of the property, assets, liabilities and engagements of any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (x) To transfer all or any part of the property assets, liabilities and engagements of this association to any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (y) To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them.

Provided that:

- (i) In case the association shall take or hold any property which may be subject to any trusts, the association shall only deal with or invest the same in such manner as allowed by law, having regard to
- (ii)  shall not support with its funds any project or endeavour to impose on or procure to be observed by its members or others, any regulation, restriction or condition which if an object of the association would make it a trade union.

4. The income and property of the association, whencesoever derived, shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the objects of the association as set forth in this memorandum of association, and no portion thereof shall be paid or transferred directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise, howsoever, by way of profit, to the members of the association.

PROVIDED THAT nothing herein shall prevent the payment, in good faith, of reasonable and proper remuneration to any officer or servant of the association, or to any member of the association, in return for any services actually rendered to the association, nor prevent the payment of interest at a rate not exceeding five per cent per annum on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let by any member to the association; but so that no member of the council of management or governing body of the association shall be appointed to any salaried office of the association or any office of the association paid by fees, and that no remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be given by the association to any member of such council or governing body except repayment of out-of-pocket expenses and interest at the rate aforesaid on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let to the association.

5. Any alteration, addition, or amendment shall be made to or the provisions of the memorandum or articles of association for the time being in force, unless the same shall have been previously submitted to and approved by the Commissioner of Inland Revenue.

6. The liability of the members is limited.

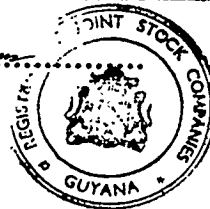
7. Every member of the company undertakes to contribute to the assets of the company, in the event of its being wound up while he is a member, or within one year afterwards, for payment of the debts and liabilities of the company contracted before he ceases to be a member, and the costs, charges and expenses of winding up, and for the adjustment of the rights of the contributories among themselves, such amount as may be required not exceeding fifty dollars.

8. If upon the winding up or dissolution of the association there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the members of the association, but shall be given or transferred to some other institution or institutions, having objects similar to the objects of the association, and which shall prohibit the distribution of its or their income and property among its or their members to an extent at least as great as is imposed on the association under or by virtue of clause 4 hereof, such institution or institutions to be determined by the members of the association at or before the time of dissolution, and if and so far as effect cannot be given to such provision then to some charitable object.

WE, the several persons whose names and addresses are subscribed, are desirous of being formed into a company in pursuance of this memorandum of association.

\_\_\_\_\_  
NAMES ADDRESSES, AND DESCRIPTION OF SUBSCRIBERS      MEMBERS OF THE COMPANY  
by Lash Subscriber

*Paula Adams*  
.....  
PAULA ADAMS  
Jonestown  
North West District,  
Guyana.



<u>Names addresses, and description of subscribers</u>	<u>Number of Shares taken by Each Subscriber</u>
--	--

*Debbie Touchette*  
DEBBIE TOUCHETTE  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

1

*Phillip Blakey*  
PHILLIP BLAKEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

1

*Tommy Johnson*  
TOMMY JOHNSON  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

1

*Jean Wilsey*  
JEAN WILSEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

1

*Steve Stone*  
JONESTOWN  
NORTH WEST DISTRICT  
GUYANA

Total No. of 5 Shares

DATED This 22nd DAY OF JUNE, 1978

WITNESSES

- Joyce Touchette
- Ara Jones



\$1.00 stamps cancelled.

CERTIFIED  
A True Copy  
*e. Calvert*  
ASSISTANT SWORN CLERK

6/7/78



GUYANA.

COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

---

Number of Members

1. The association for the purposes of registration, is declared to consist of five members.
2. The directors hereinafter mentioned may, whenever the business of the association requires it, register an increase of members.

Definition of Members

3. Every person shall be deemed to be a member of the association who accepts appointment as a director, and in similar manner every director shall be deemed to be a member of the association. Every person ceasing to be a member shall cease to be a director and vice versa.

General Meetings

4. The first general meeting shall be held at a time, not less than one month or more than three months after the incorporation of the association and at a place, determined by the directors.
5. A general meeting shall be held once in every year at a time (not more than fifteen months after the holding of the last preceding general meeting) and place prescribed by the association in general meeting or in default, at such time in the month following that in which the anniversary of the association's incorporation occurs at such place, as the directors shall appoint. In default of a general meeting being so held, a general meeting shall be held in the month next following, and may be convened by any two members in the same manner as nearly

as possible as that in which meetings are to be convened by the directors.

6. The above-mentioned general meetings shall be called ordinary meetings; all other general meetings shall be called extraordinary.

7. The directors may, whenever they think fit, and shall, on a requisition made in writing by any five or more members, convene an extraordinary general meeting.

8. Any requisition made by the members must state the object of the meeting proposed to be called, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the registered office of the association,

9. On receipt of the requisition the directors shall forthwith proceed to convene a general meeting; if they do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within twenty-one days from the date of the requisition being so deposited, the requisitionists or any other five members, may themselves convene a meeting.

Proceedings at General Meetings

10. Seven days' notice at the last, specifying the place, the day and the hour of meeting, and in case of special business the general nature of the business shall be given to the members in manner hereinafter mentioned, or in such other manner, if any, as may be prescribed by the association in General meeting, but nonreceipt of the notice by any member shall not invalidate the proceedings at any general meeting.

11. All business shall be deemed special that is transacted at an extraordinary meeting, and all that is transacted at an ordinary meeting, with the exception of the consideration of the accounts, balance sheets, and the ordinary report of the directors and auditors, the election of directors and



other officers in the place of those retiring by rotation, and the fixing of the remuneration of the auditors.

12. No business shall be transacted at any meeting except the declaration, unless a quorum of members is present at the commencement of the business. The quorum should be ascertained as follows (that is to say), if the members of the association at the time of the meeting do not exceed ten in number, the quorum shall be five, if they exceed ten there shall be added to the above quorum one for every five additional members up to fifty, and one for every ten additional members after fifty, with this limitation, that no quorum shall in any case exceed thirty.

13. If within one hour from the time appointed for the meeting a quorum of members is not present, the meeting if convened on the requisition of the members, shall be dissolved; in any other case it shall be adjourned to the same day in the following week at the same time and place; if at the adjourned meeting a quorum of members is not present, it shall be adjourned.

14. The chairman (if any) of the directors shall preside as chairman at every general meeting of the association.

15. If there is no chairman, or if at any meeting he is not present at the time of holding it, the members present shall choose some one of their number to be chairman of that meeting.

16. The chairman may, with the consent of the meeting adjourn it from time to time and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business left unfinished at the meeting from which the adjournment took place.

17. At any general meeting, unless a poll is demanded by at least three members, the chairman may declare by the chairman that the



resolution has been carried and an entry to that effect in the book of proceedings of the association shall be conclusive of the fact, without proof of the number or proportion of the votes recorded in favour of or against the resolution.

18. If a poll is demanded in manner aforesaid, it shall be taken in the manner directed by the chairman, and the result of the poll shall be deemed to be the resolution of the meeting at which the poll was demanded.

Votes of Members

19. Every members shall have one vote and no more.

20. If any member is a lunatic or idiot he may vote by his committee, curator, bonis, or other legal curator.

21. No member shall be entitled to vote at any meeting unless all moneys due from him to the association have been paid.

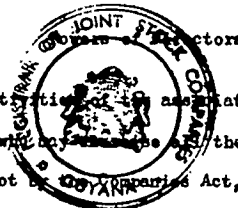
22. On a poll votes shall be given personally,

DIRECTORS

23. The number of the directors, and the names of the first directors, shall be determined by the subscribers of the memorandum of association.

24. Until directors are appointed the subscribers of the memorandum of association shall, for all the purposes of the Companies Act, be deemed to be directors.

25. The act of the association shall be managed by the directors, who shall exercise all the powers of the association which are not by the Companies Act, or by any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force, or by these



articles, required to be exercised by the association in general meeting; but no regulation made by the association in general meeting shall invalidate any prior act of the directors which would have been valid if that regulation had not been made.

Election of Directors

26. The directors shall be elected annually by the association in general meeting.

Business of Association

27. The Association is established for the objects stated in the Memorandum of Association.

28. The Association is a not-for-profit company, and accordingly - no shares shall be issued.

Audit

29. Auditors shall be appointed and their duties regulated in accordance with sections 122 and 123 of the Companies Act, or any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force and for this purpose the said sections shall have effect as if the word "Members" were substituted for "Shareholders", and as if "First General Meeting" were substituted for "Statutory Meeting."

Notices

30. A notice may be given by the Association to any member either personally or by sending it by post to him to his registered address.

31. Where a notice is sent by post, service of the notice shall be deemed to be effected by properly addressing, prepaying, and posting a letter containing the notice, and, unless the contrary is proved, to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post.



Names addresses, and description of subscribers

*Debbie Touchette*  
DEBBIE TOUCHETTE  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Phillip Blakey*  
PHILLIP BLAKEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Tommy Johnson*  
TOMMY JOHNSON  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Jan Wilsey*  
JAN WILSEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Paula Adams*  
PAULA ADAMS  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

Dated the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June 1978.

WITNESSE

- 1. *Jane Touchette*
- 2. *Ava Jones*

*1.00 stamps cancelled*



CERTIFIED  
A True Copy  
*Paula Adams*  
ASSISTANT SWORN CLERK  
6/28

GUYANA.

THE COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01

COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE

MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

---

In incorporated this <sup>9<sup>th</sup></sup> day of <sup>June</sup> April, 1978.



MAURICE ERIC CLARKE  
CLARKE & MARTIN  
SOLICITORS.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, ONE OF THE SUBSCRIBING OFFICERS OF AUTHORIZATION  
 TO INCORPORATE AND TO EXECUTE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
 OF THE PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
 ) Ss.  
 County of Mendocino. )

The undersigned, each for himself, deposes, and says:

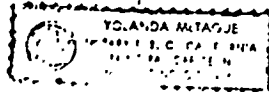
That he is one of the subscribing officers to the within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June, 1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them, to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

*Michael M. Jones*  
*James W. Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
 this 30th day of September, 1965.

*Yolanda Martinez*





ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.  
ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby  
created is: HOUSE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

In witness whereof, I, Notary Public, resident and  
Secretary respectively of the HOUSE OF THE DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these  
articles of incorporation on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1955.

Archie J. James  
Notary Public

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARIAL SERVICE

(STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1955, before me, a Notary  
Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally  
appeared JAMES L. JAMES and MARSHALL M. JAMES  
known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the  
articles of incorporation, and acknowledged to me that they executed  
the same.

Archie J. James  
Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.

To SF

From Laura Johnston

1. Maria, send a list of all people who have direct mail system for Social Security checks, especially those coming here, and those on the first tour.
2. Have the April checks come for Jane Owens, Alfreda Kendall, Ruth Atkins and Emmett Griffith? Let us know immediately so we can file for lost checks.
3. Laurie Efrein should get a huge supply of Social Security form #SSA-1425F and send them immediately.

CAREFUL HOW THIS IS READ- Be sure that parents on welfare are sure to have children here taken off of any welfare cases. (Both those here, and those coming on the first trip must be followed through with)

A-31-6-1

María and/or Teri  
From Jean  
AUGUST 5, 1978

1. Barbara Hoyer's closing check bounced and we are out some \$2,600.00. It is wreaking havoc with our checking account. Please see that she writes out another check and leaves the amount open so we can find out what her actual balance is and get it out. Please do right away. Thanks. (If she does not have any checks with her, please have her write an appropriate letter. Thanks.)
2. PLEASE TELL C.L. THAT NO LETTER HAS EVER ARRIVED FROM THAT OTHER ACCOUNT ~~KHE~~ THAT I AM WAITING FOR -- SO NO AMENDED RETURNS CAN BE MADE YET. THIS IS EXTREMELY IMPORTANT. I WILL BE GLAD TO WRITE FROM HERE, IF NEED BE.
3. What do with Jim Marcie's Mendocino Co. Savings Bank acct.

A-31-6-2a thru 2E



Bank of Montreal (California)

We advise having debited your account with the following item(s).

San Francisco, Ca.

BRANCH 7-17 19 78

Check drawn on 11-35 Fillmore-Post Office maker:  
Barbara Hoyer returned NON-SUFFICIENT FUNDS.

\$ 2,662.79

TO Peoples Temple

ACCOUNT 00-10330-6

HOLD MAIL-PICK UP

MANAGER

BARBARA HOYER  
998 DIVISADERO ST.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

RETURN TO 11-3  
2/79  
NON SUFFICIENT FUNDS

108

*Pay to the order of*  
Cash

\$ 2662.79

Two thousand - six hundred sixty two and 79/100 Dollars

BANK OF AMERICA  
FILLMORE-POST OFFICE  
1700 FILLMORE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94115

Memo *Closing account*

*Barbara Hoyer*

⑆ 1 2 1 0 ⑆ 0 0 3 5 ⑆ 1 0 8 ⑆ 0 2 7 1 4 ⑆ 0 0 3 7 0 ⑆

⑆ 0 0 0 2 6 6 2 7 9 ⑆

FILLMORE-POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

JUN 29, 1978  
415-622-4203

15 BARBARA F HOYER  
778 DIVISADERO STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

0271-PS15

WE HAVE THREE NEW REASONS TO SAVE AT BANK OF  
AMERICA. COME IN AND LETS TALK SAVINGS.

CHECKING 0271-4-00370 0 00 0 00 266279

\$2,662.79

\$2662.00AV 0

FILLMORE-POST OFFICE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

JUL 23, 1978  
415-622-4203

45 BARBARA F. HUYER  
950 DIVISADERO STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

J271-PS15

NUMBERS...THERE IS MONEY IN YOUR HOUSE. WHY NOT  
PUT IT TO USE WITH A HOME EQUITY LOAN. LET'S TALK.

CHECKING J271-4-00370 2 6400 0 00 254379

NSF CHARGE 714 400  
,107 630 6000

\$2,662.79

\$ 4.00

42603.00AV

1

BARBARA HOYER  
998 DIVISADERO ST.  
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115

107

6/27 078

11-35/1220

Pay to the  
order of

Mr. Courtney Price

\$ 60.00

Sixty and 00/100 Dollars

60/100 Dollars

**BANK OF AMERICA**  
FILLMORE-POST OFFICE  
1700 FILLMORE STREET, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94116

memo Check up cleaning

Barbara Hoyer

⑆1210⑉0035⑆107⑉02⑆11⑉00370⑉

⑈0000006000⑈



Month 1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
Jan	(1974)	✓	✓	✓
Feb	1974	✓	✓	✓
March	(1974)	✓	✓	✓
April	1974	✓	✓	✓
May	"	✓	✓	✓
June	1974	✓	✓	✓
July	74	✓	✓	✓
Aug	74	✓	✓	✓
Sept	74	✓	✓	✓
Oct	74	✓	✓	✓
Nov	74	✓	✓	✓
Dec	74	✓	✓	✓
Dec 1973	✓			

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify

First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811 A-31-b-3a thru 3c



4/16/78



June - check out above  
Please give disposition of the following

- ✓ 1. Check with Barbara Hayer regarding Real Estate  
Availability payment for Elsie Bell 55<sup>th</sup>  
427-46-7548 - Payments haven't been received  
since January 77.
- ✓ 2. Check with Jan Brown regarding Seomatic Union  
Pension payments to Jack Darlington Barron
- ✓ 3. Check Real Property file on Hester Land  
in Mercedes Texas <sup>exclusion in name of</sup> for Claude & Len Smith  
Prospect
- ✓ 4. Check with Betty Malson re: ② Life Ins  
Policy for Mercedes M. Guidry
- ✓ 5. Check file Real Estate (Peru Clarke) re: Edith  
Johnson inherited Prop. in Phoenix Ariz

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

7. Has stock (6 shares ITT Tommie  
Kenton been sold

8. Check real Estate file 164 acres  
in Palmdale, in name of Callie  
Mitchell

9.



CSA -

1. Gladys Jackson
2. Wilma de Lancy
3. Duellin Bailey
4. Eugene Gernhardt
5. Helen Alexander (Lilly) Mitchell
6. Edith Delaney

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811



*Filed to Jan Burbage.*

*1. Julia Birdley's legal case - Lulu's accident  
Furniture & Coin Theft*

*2. Bernice Thomas  
Re: Hit & Run Case*

*3.*

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

*For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify*

*First American Title Company of Los Angeles*

772-1595 373-6811



*Social Security being held*

1. Julia Buckley
2. Hazel Dackell - since 8-77
3. Has change of address been initiated  
Re: Carl of L.A.
4. Helois Hall
5. Lovie Mae Hines
6. David Jackson
7. Jessie Johnson 8-77
8. Helen Ford

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

*For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles*

772-1595 373-6811

Need for more outlet to  
take place of junking



Real Property - Jim McElwan

1. Emulate Bleis - "all as is" - 747-747 1/2 E 56<sup>th</sup> St

2. 222 W. 88<sup>th</sup> St. LA - all as is

also get in touch with

and get bank book for Ruby Fed Sav.

✓ 45<sup>th</sup> Broadway, NYC 100 -

St. Paul's Reservoir - Bal in Ching acct under 60-

3. Sell Bertha Cooks property:

as is for whatever

4. H. Klauel + Lee Simple Woodland Burial  
Plot in Evergreen Cemetery Lake to  
John Maternity to sell

5. ~~For~~ Run large ad sell acreage  
ad put up for cash -

6. Check with daughter re: disposition  
of property - supposed to be in escrow -

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

find out what person - ~~is~~

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify

First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

Are you collecting rent for  
Eddie Washington's prop.?

Sell - tell her prop. for whatever  
Fred R. E. Report.

Is Jim free if you can sell Carol an  
apartment 2<sup>nd</sup> TD - 25% or less or whatever  
the sec of church would pay if it doesn't

2/24/78

① Call for meeting on property at  
208 W. 42<sup>nd</sup> Place, Los Angeles, Calif

② Put on "se in" all cash best offer for  
Olevia Roberson property on 107<sup>th</sup> St. S.D.

Yes

Call O'Connor Mortuary, Bureau of  
Dept & actual - if funeral plan full  
by Rev. Howard for any cash value.

in copy



Ask Re: Medical Ins. payment that are deducted from SS



0. Willie Graham  
✓ Talk to Emilia Re: Bank acct N 98  
Bank ac: over Bk over 100-  
Bal on acct app 60-
2. Joicy Clark - Find last known address for him Should Joicy write?
3. Should Arlander Cole write state letter Re: Rm - D.F.
- ✓ Talk to "Willie father M" employment at  
77 Benning Dr  
1. Name. Dept  
2. SS#  
Write Agell Dear Rt Box 102  
Ervington
5. Letter to SS regarding address  
✓ Talk with Helen Hill. 2. 2. 2. 2.

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

7. Magnolia Harris - Pat applied Jan.  
Address when not gone.
8. Talk to Johnny Re: Cassius Helton B/A
9. Talk to Cassius Helton re: Mary  
Rubin Collecting Money owed her - How much
10. Laura Johnson has papers relative  
to Civil Service - 55  
Re: Estlin Jeffery
11. ~~Michael Johnson~~ - get address for Frank Star  
Steel Pension Fund - Write re: pension  
No check since 6-77
12. Robert Johnson - letter to waterfront  
Eastleigh & crew to change beneficiary  
get address from P. J.  
4/23/77
13. Have Ruby N. Johnson write brother &  
son re:
13. Talk to Essie Mae Jones - see if  
she has papers re: salary K/A
14. Write re: <sup>SS</sup>disa payment Laura Johnson  
under State & City Workmen's Comp.
15. Letter to Veterans re: VA Pension  
# 05125823 } 58-459-03-8056  
Pay \$ 00 } Sher Williams
16. Write check with Estlin M. re: disa pension for Laura

During Revolution Period burden of  
responsibility for ~~the~~ <sup>all</sup> attachment  
should be **FATELA** <sup>memorandum</sup>  
when possible

If we would think <sup>evaluation</sup> ~~it~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~personal~~ <sup>gratification</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~our~~ <sup>dependence</sup> ~~attachment~~ <sup>on the male</sup> ~~would not be as~~  
~~the~~ <sup>for</sup> approval would become  
~~totally~~ <sup>unnecessary</sup>

This my opinion that most of us  
~~have been~~ <sup>too</sup> caught up in the "I'm not  
~~good enough~~ <sup>good enough</sup> unless some male is  
~~blowing smoke up my ass~~ <sup>blowing smoke up my ass</sup> ~~below~~  
and the male knows it and usually  
all he is doing is that with you & when  
the beer get away with doing so

~~Emotions~~ <sup>Emotions</sup> are one of our greatest  
handicaps ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> prevent us  
from thinking clearly  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify

772-1595 373-6811





1. Alvian Anderson - Needs Change of  
Address for SS.  
③ Needs Check with Alice L:  
Bank acct - gone check book to  
Alice
2. Lennie Mae Harris - Change  
add for SS
3. Labeta Wade need change of hold  
for SS - # in other luggage not arrived

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

*Witness Resolution Parcel Merger*

**FATCA**

- ① Check Phyllis Houston  
to ascertain if she checked  
on SS for Marko Sander  
Fred Spence SS# what  
she came to.
- ② Did she change address for SS  
for Vivian Underwood
- ③ You check last Estate file for  
5 acres land in Louisiana  
in name of Mary Rodgers.

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

*For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify*

*First American Title Company of Los Angeles*

772-1595 373-6811



To Maria:

Were these funds obtained?

1. Opiale Hilton - Bank acct  
Bank of America - 48<sup>th</sup> + Santa Barbara  
Bal. approx 500<sup>00</sup>.
2. Helen Ford (Love) (Heavenly Love)  
SS - state stopped when she came  
to Guyana
- 3.

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify

First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

1978  
1957  
21





Income Tax

1. Barbara Farrell
2. Esthu Nettard
3. ~~Mary L. Shavers~~

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

*For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify*  
*First American Title Company of Los Angeles*

772-1595 373-6811

Letter



Hills Brothers Coffee Inc.      Re: Marshall Farris  
c/o 2 Harrison Street      Company Insurance  
San Francisco Calif      SS# 429-08-3245

Sirs:

Please use this letter as authorization  
to change the beneficiary on Marshall  
Farris, former employee's insurance  
policy with your company. The current  
beneficiary is \_\_\_\_\_ the  
new beneficiary is \_\_\_\_\_

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595      373-6811

Checks



1. Doyle William - Bank acct
2. Charlotte King - Safety Dep.
3. Christina Bates - Property + Safety Dep  
But in ~~some~~ <sup>other</sup> name belonging to Son
4. Letters to Bank.  
A. Reflora Jounr 1749  
B. Donald Simpson 1139.62.

ask Harriet if she  
you feed back to Don re  
apt Home in L.A. Ad on  
paper for possible trans of  
mut cross -

MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify

First American Title Company of Los Angeles

772-1595 373-6811

Milita Japan should be  
able to come over. EXX  
E/Eby should come now

Also Bessie Proby should  
come



MARGARET TATE VAUGHN

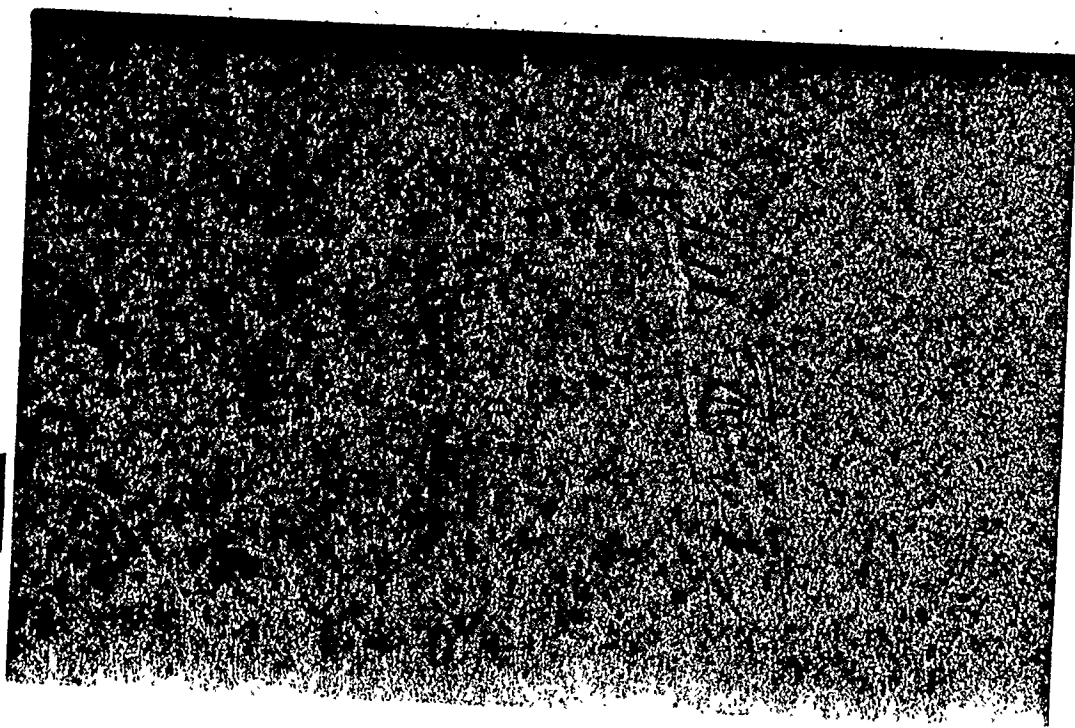
*For Prompt Professional Title Service Please Specify  
First American Title Company of Los Angeles*

772-1595 373-6811

Mullis  
Worked at Ft. Benning Ga at approximately  
from - approx 25 years from 1902

under Mullis Cunningham

Retirement benefit in Loring New  
Hampshire record



Grenada National Bank and Trust  
Company Limited  
1 Monckton Street  
P.O. Box 266  
St. George, Grenada  
West Indies

December 28, 1977

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find the following:

1. The Articles of Incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
2. The Corporate Resolution, Certified Copy, of the Board of Directors Meeting of April 11, 1977

At this time our Board would like to know the amount of interest this account has earned to date and we are assuming the 7 % rate for one year fixed time deposit you stated to us when the account was opened. We would like to maintain the funds in this account, but naturally our concern is based on what the funds can earn for our non-profit charitable works. We intend to maintain the account with you, unless the interest rate is not conducive to making the investment worthwhile for the church. Please include current balance on this amount.

We are sorry for the confusion caused you. The distance between us has made communication difficult.

Please send your reply to:

Miss Deborah Touchette  
c/o P.O. Box  
San Francisco, California, U.S.A.  
94115

Thank you for your cooperation in this matter.

Cooperatively yours,

Miss Deborah Touchette

Mrs. Patricia Cartmell

P-31-6-1





BARCLAYS BANK INTERNATIONAL LTD.  
INCORPORATED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM

Water Street, Georgetown, GUYANA Branch  
15th JULY, 1977

FX:JT:Lc

MRS. DEBORAH TOUCHETTE,  
P.O. Box 893,  
Georgetown

Dear MADAM,

UNITED CALIFORNIA BANK CHQ. NO. 9092879  
DATED APRIL 15, 1977 F/O PEOPLES TEMPLE  
OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST - US\$50,095. -

THE ABOVE CHECK WAS DEPOSITED TO AN ACCOUNT  
IN GRENADA ON 12th MAY, 1977 WITHOUT EN-  
DORSEMENT AND WE HAVE BEEN REQUESTED BY OUR  
St. George's, GRENADA BRANCH TO ASK YOU TO  
CALL ON US TO ENDORSE THIS ITEM.

AS WE NOTE FROM YOUR MANDATE INSTRUCTIONS  
HERE THAT CHEQUES ARE TO BE SIGNED BY ANY  
TWO OF THE NAMED SIGNATORIES, WE SHOULD BE  
GRATEFUL IF YOU WOULD CALL WITH ONE OTHER  
SIGNATORY, BRINGING YOUR OFFICIAL STAMP,  
TO REMEDY THE OVERSIGHT.

YOURS FAITHFULLY,

  
FOR MANAGER

A-31-C-2

Patty Costmell

A-31-C-3

A-31-C-4

TO JULIE:

YOU REQUESTED ON RADIO TODAY  
COPIES OF OUR ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

ATTACHED ARE

2 CERTIFIED COPIES OF ARTICLES OF  
INCORPORATION

2 CERTIFIED COPIES OF AMENDMENT  
TO ARTICLES, FILED 7/3/74 WITH  
SECRETARY OF STATE

1 CERTIFIED COPY OF AMENDEMENT  
TO ARTICLES, FILED 12/31/76  
(This is the only certified copy  
we have of this amendment; note  
original signatures)

June  
12/4/77

*You also requested the corporate  
seal on pages - we were unsure  
whether you wanted the seal on  
the Articles or just plain sheets -*

*if we put it on the certified Articles  
that will alter them from the way they  
are on file with Secretary of State -  
However, for your purposes, that may not*

matter - let us know if  
what we've sent you is  
not enuf.

Jane  
12/5/77

**GRENADA NATIONAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

1, MONCKTON STREET,

P. O BOX 266 ST GEORGE'S, GRENADA, W. I.

CABLE : GRENBANK

PHONE : 3080

8th September, 1977.

Miss Deborah Touchette, Secretary  
People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown  
Guyana.

Dear Miss Touchette,

re Savings Account

On 30th June, 1977, we returned to you by Registered Mail No.88889, the banking resolution for signature and seal and subsequent dispatch to us. Up to this time of writing we have had no word from you on this matter.

We also, at that time, informed you that the cheque on the United California Bank had been returned to us for endorsement by your Organization, and that for this purpose it had been forwarded for your attention through Barclays Bank Ltd, Guyana. Up to this time of writing we have, here again, had no word from you.

Meanwhile, Barclays Bank at Grenada have sent us two letters addressed to them, one by your goodself and the other by their branch at Georgetown, relating to your Savings Account with us and issuing certain instructions concerning it, but as though it were established at Barclays Bank, Grenada. We are not a little concerned at this action, especially as you yourself visited our office to open the account, and feel that some explanation should soon be forthcoming.

We are quite willing to remit you the balance of your Savings Account with us, provided that you first deliver to us the banking resolution properly signed, sealed and notorized, and at the same time issue to us your written instructions, properly signed, sealed and notorized.

We await your reply in due course.

Yours faithfully,

  
Manager

A-31-C-52-56

GRENADA NATIONAL BANK  
P. O. Box 266, ST GEORGE'S  
GRENADA, WEST INDIES

AIRMAIL

*Caroline*

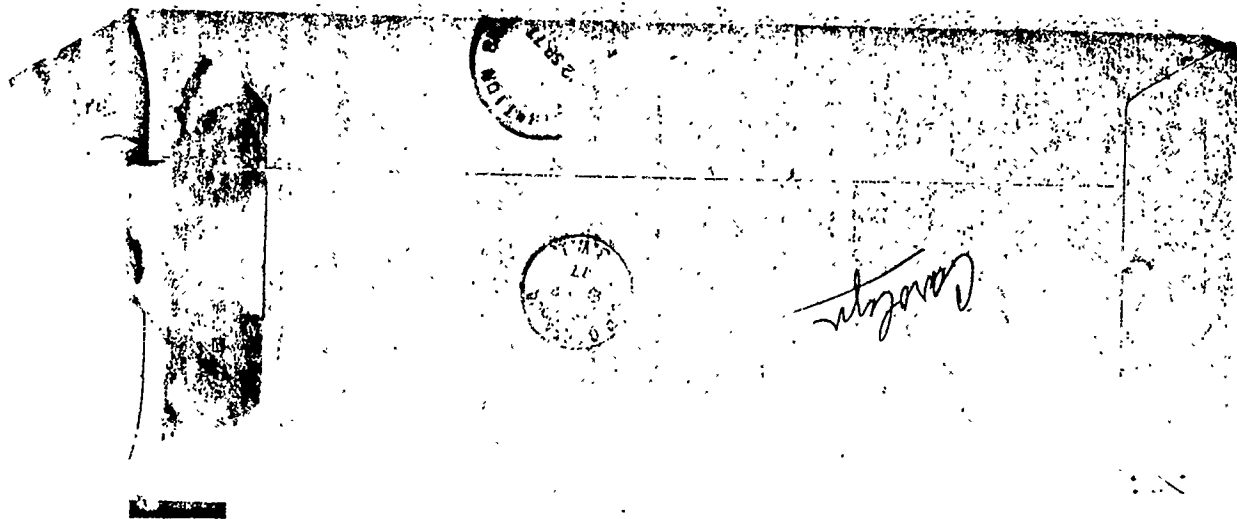
Mrs. MARGARET ROBERTS, Esq.  
FRANKS HOUSE / OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

388

GRENADA 35c



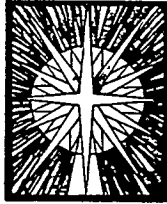
ST. GEORGE'S  
4497



MAY 27 1962

MAY 27 1962

*C. [unclear]*



# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

*Jim Jones,*  
Pastor

September 25, 1977

*"For I was an hungred  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink;  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in;  
Naked, and ye clothed me;  
I was sick and ye visited me;  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.*

*"Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,  
When saw we thee an hungred  
And fed thee?*

*Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?*

*"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
...Ye have done it unto me"*

Matthew 25:35-40

Grenada National Bank  
and Trust Company Limited  
1 Monckton Street  
P.O. Box 266  
St. George's, Grenada  
West Indies

Re: Savings Account  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find the following:

1. Articles of Incorporation of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ
2. Corporate Resolution, Certified Copy, of Board of Directors Meeting of April 11, 1977

We, as President and Assistant Secretary, of the corporation of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, hereby request that the balance of funds in the aforementioned savings account with your bank be remitted to the signators of said account, who have executed acknowledgment of this letter below.

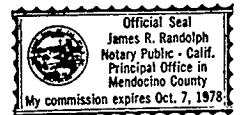
Sincerely,

*Carol A. Stahl*  
Carol A. Stahl, President

*Jean F. Brown*  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant Secretary

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this  
25th day of Sept., 1977.

*James Randolph*  
Notary Public in and for  
said State of California, U.S.A.

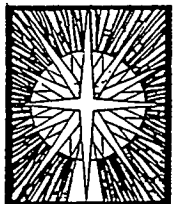


We hereby acknowledge receipt of above request.

*Cathy Cartmell*

A-31-C-6a-66





# PEOPLES TEMPLE

OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

Jim Jones,  
Pastor

September 25, 1977

"For I was an hungered  
and ye gave me meat:  
I was thirsty  
and ye gave me drink:  
I was a stranger  
and ye took me in:  
Naked, and ye clothed me:  
I was sick, and ye visited me.  
I was in prison,  
and ye came unto me.

"Then shall the righteous  
Answer him, saying,  
When saw we thee an hungered  
And fed thee?  
Or thirsty,  
And gave thee drink?  
When saw we thee a stranger  
And took thee in?  
Or naked, and clothed thee?  
Or when saw we thee sick?  
Or in prison,  
And came unto thee?

"Verily I say unto you,  
Inasmuch as ye have done it  
Unto one of the least of these...  
...Ye have done it unto me"

Matthew 25: 35-40

Grenada National Bank  
and Trust Company Limited  
1 Monckton Street  
P.O. Box 266  
St. George's, Grenada  
West Indies

Re: Savings Account  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed please find the following:

1. Articles of Incorporation of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ.
2. Corporate Resolution, Certified Copy, of Board of Directors Meeting of April 11, 1977

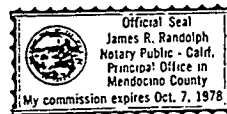
We, as President and Assistant Secretary, of the corporation of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, hereby request that the balance of funds in the aforementioned savings account with your bank be remitted to the signators of said account, who have executed acknowledgment of this letter below.

Sincerely,

Carol A. Stahl  
Carol A. Stahl, President  
Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown, Assistant Secretary

Subscribed and sworn  
to before me this  
25th day of Sept., 1977.

James R. Randolph  
Notary Public in and for  
said State of California, U.S.A.



We hereby acknowledge receipt of above request.

Betty Courtmell

State  
of  
California

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Reproduction  
Certification

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript was prepared by and in this office from the record on file, of which it purports to be a copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

        
OCT 25 1976



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

*A-31-C-76-711*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

FILED

in the office of the Secretary of State of the State of California

NOV 8 1965

MARK A. [Signature] Secretary of State

Deputy

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are: To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of Division 2 of Title 1 of the Corporations Code of the State of California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this state where the principal office for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of their successors are:

Recitation of Right to Recal Article

do

Yes

17-3-1







State  
of  
California

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

Reproduction  
Certification

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript was prepared by and in this office from the record on file, of which it purports to be a copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

OCT 27 1976



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

A145748

FILED X

In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

JUL 3 1974

By *[Signature]*  
Deputy

500544

CERTIFICATE OF AMENDMENT  
OF ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

MICHAEL B. CARTMELL and JEAN F. BROWN certify:

1. They are the Vice President and the Assistant Secretary, respectively, of Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ, a California corporation.

2. At a meeting of the Board of Directors of said corporation, duly held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, the following resolution was adopted:

"RESOLVED: That ARTICLE II of the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to read as follows:

(a) The specific and primary purpose is to further the kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

(b) The general purposes and powers are:

(1) To receive property by devise or bequest, subject to the laws regulating the transfer of property by will, and otherwise to acquire and hold all property, real or personal, including, without limitation, shares of

stock, bonds, and securities of other corporations.

(ii) To sell, convey, exchange, lease, mortgage, encumber, transfer on trust, or otherwise dispose of, any such property, both real and personal, as the objects and purposes of the corporation may require, subject to such limitations as may be prescribed by law.

(iii) To make and perform contracts in furtherance of the purposes of this corporation.

(iv) To act as trustee under any trust incidental to the principal objects of the corporation, and receive, hold, administer, and expend funds and property subject to such trust.

(v) To borrow money, contract debts, and, from time to time, issue bonds, notes, and debentures, and to secure the payment or performance of its obligations.

(vi) To sue and be sued.

(vii) To qualify to carry on its nonprofit activities in any other state, territory, dependency, or foreign country, and to conduct its nonprofit activities within or without the State of California.

(viii) To adopt, use, and at will alter, a corporate seal, but failure to affix a seal shall not affect the validity of any corporate instrument.

(ix) To do all other acts necessary or expedient for the administration of its affairs and the attachment of its purposes.

(x) To have and exercise all the rights and powers conferred on nonprofit corporations under the General



Nonprofit Corporation Law of California, as such law is now in effect or may at any time hereafter be amended.

(xi) To act as principal, agent, joint venturer, partner, or in any other capacity which may be authorized or approved by the Board of Directors of the corporation and which the Board may deem proper or convenient in connection with any of the foregoing purposes, or which may be calculated directly or indirectly.

The foregoing statement of purposes shall be construed as a statement of both purposes and powers, and the purposes and powers stated in each clause shall, except where otherwise expressed, be in no way limited or restricted by any reference to or inference from the terms or provisions of any other clause, but shall be regarded as independent purposes and powers.

(c) Notwithstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, this corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activities or exercise any powers that are not in furtherance of the primary purposes of this corporation.

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VII to read as follows:

'The number of Directors of this corporation shall be seven (7). The manner in which Directors shall be chosen and removed from office, their qualifications, powers, duties, compensation, and tenure of office, the manner of

filling vacancies on the Board, and the manner of calling and holding meetings of Directors, shall be as stated in the Bylaws. Directors shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE VIII to read as follows:

'The authorized number, if any, and qualifications of members of the corporation, the filling of vacancies, the different classes of membership, if any, the property, voting and other rights and privileges of members, and their liability to dues and assessments and the method of collection, and the termination and transfer of membership shall be as stated in the Bylaws; provided, however, that if the voting, property, or other rights or interests, or any of them, be unequal, the Bylaws shall set forth the rule or rules by which the respective voting, property, or other rights or interests of each member or class of members are fixed and determined. Members of this corporation shall not be personally liable for the debts, liabilities, or obligations of the corporation.'

"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE IX to read as follows:

(a) This corporation is not organized, nor shall it be operated, for pecuniary gain or profit, and it does not

contemplate the distribution of gains, profits, or dividends to the members thereof and is organized solely for nonprofit purposes.

(b) The property of this corporation is irrevocably dedicated to charitable purposes and no part of the net income or assets of this corporation shall ever inure to the benefit of any director, officer, or member thereof or to the benefit of any private persons.

(c) Upon the dissolution or winding up of the corporation, its assets remaining after payment, or provision for payment, of all debts and liabilities of this corporation shall be distributed to a nonprofit fund, foundation or corporation which is organized and operated exclusively for charitable purposes and which has established its tax exempt status under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

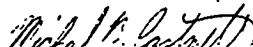
(d) If this corporation holds any assets in trust, or the corporation is formed for charitable purposes, such assets shall be disposed of in such manner as may be directed by decree of the superior court of the county in which the corporation has its principal office, upon petition therefor by the Attorney General or by any person concerned in the liquidation, in a proceeding to which the Attorney General is a party.

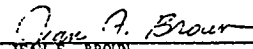
"RESOLVED: That the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation be amended to add thereto ARTICLE X to read as follows:

"No substantial part of the activities of this corporation shall consist of carrying on propaganda, or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the corporation shall not participate or intervene in any political campaign (including the publishing or distribution of statements) on behalf of any candidate for public office."

3. The members of said corporation have an unequal voting power. The members entitled to cast eight (8) votes have consented by resolution at a meeting held at Redwood Valley, California, on June 24, 1974, to the adoption of said amendment, and the wording of the amended articles, as set forth in the members' resolution, is the same as that set forth in the Directors' resolution in Paragraph 2 above.

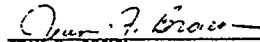
4. The total number of votes of members entitled to be voted for or to consent to said amendment is nine (9).

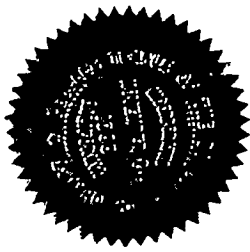
  
MICHAEL B. CARMELL  
Vice President

  
JEAN F. BROWN  
Assistant Secretary

Each of the undersigned declares under penalty of perjury that the matters set forth in the foregoing certificate are true and correct. Executed at Redwood Valley, California, on June 30, 1974.

  
MICHAEL B. CARMELL

  
JEAN F. BROWN



A-71-C-80-82

Ref. No. P.L. Box .....

APPLICATION FOR PRIVATE LETTER BOX

No. 1 SIZE (4 1/2" H x 6" W x 18" D )	Irrespective of date of Application \$ 24.00: per annum.
.....	
No. 2 SIZE (5 1/2" H x 12" W x 18" D )	\$ 48.00: per annum
.....	
No. 3 SIZE (12" H x 24" W x 18" D )	\$ 72.00: per annum
DEPOSIT ON EACH KEY	\$1.85

NAME  
(in block letters) .....

ADDRESS .....

DATE .....

Postmaster General,  
General Post Office,  
Georgetown.

Sir,

Application is hereby made for a Private Letter Box No. ....  
Size and ..... key/keys in the name of the undersigned/on behalf of the  
undermentioned.

Yours faithfully,

(Signature) .....  
for .....

References

Postmaster General,

..... the applicant/s is/are known to me and his/her  
application is recommended.

(1) NAME: ..... (2) NAME .....

ADDRESS: ..... ADDRESS: .....

DATE: .....

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

SIGNATURE

TITLE

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

A-31-d



With the Compliments  
of  
The Grenada National Bank and Trust  
Company Limited

1, Bruce Street  
St. George's,  
Grenada, W.I.

*Please note the  
correct period*

*Loan*  
GRENADA NATIONAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

## PROSPECTUS

*The List of Applications will be open at 10 o'clock on 16th September, 1976 and will remain open until the issue is subscribed or until further notice.*

GRENADA GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT LOAN, 1976  
7% BONDS 1991/92

ISSUE OF \$10,000,000 E. C.

*Authorised under the Loan (Development) Act, 1974*

Interest payable on 15th March and 15th September of each year.

PRICE OF ISSUE—100 PER CENT.

The Government of Grenada invites applications for Grenada 7% development bonds as indicated above.

Purposes : The proceeds of the loan will be applied for the purposes set out hereunder namely :

SCHEDULE	Section 5 (1)
1. Agriculture .. .. .	\$ 3,000,000
2. Infrastructure—Roads and Bridges, .. Water and Electricity .. .. .	6,000,000 1,000,000
3. Purchase of Lands for Housing Lots ..	
	<hr/>
	\$ 10,000,000

**Denominations :** The bonds will be of the denominations of \$100, \$500, \$1,000 \$2,500, \$5,000, \$10,000, \$25,000, \$50,000, \$100,000.

**Interest :** Interest will be payable half-yearly by bearer coupons (attached to the bonds) on 15th March and 15th September of each year.

Coupons will be encashed on presentation at the Treasury, St. George's.

The principal and interest thereon will not be subject to any taxes, duties or levies of the Government of Grenada.

A-31-D-1

**Redemption of bonds—Sinking fund :** The bonds will be repayable at par not later than 16th September, 1992, but the Government of Grenada will have the option of redeeming the bonds in whole or in part by drawing or at par or at any time prior to such date on giving six months' notice by advertisement in the *Government Gazette* and at least one (1) newspaper circulating in Grenada.

A sinking fund will be formed for the redemption of the bonds and half-yearly contributions to the fund will be at the rate of not less than 3% p.a., and the first contribution to the fund will be made not later than five years after the date on which the interest on any bonds issued in respect of such loan commences to run.

The bonds are secured on the general revenues and assets of the Government of Grenada.

**Public Debt :** The public debt of Grenada as at 31st August, 1976, was \$24,795,061. At the same date sinking funds in respect of three (3) separate issues of stock amounting to \$8,770,050 had accumulated to a total of \$2,855,661. The remaining \$16,025,011 is being discharged by annual payments.

**Applications :** Applications on the prescribed form must be addressed to the Accountant General,

Accountant General,  
Government Buildings,  
St. George's,  
Grenada.

Payment may be made on or after allotment and must be made not later than the first day of the month after allotment.

Cheques should be made payable to the Accountant General. They should be crossed and may be deposited to the account of the Government of Grenada at any of the commercial banks operating in Grenada and must be accompanied by the full amount of the purchase price of the bonds for which application is made. A separate cheque must accompany each application. In the case of partial allotment the surplus will be refunded.

Prospectuses and application forms may be obtained from the Accountant General's Office, District Revenue Offices and commercial banks.

Application No. ....

GOVERNMENT OF GRENADA DEVELOPMENT LOAN, 1976  
7% BONDS 1991/92

ISSUE OF \$10,000,000 E.C.

Authorised under the Loan (Development) Act, 1974.

TO the Accountant General,

I/We hereby apply for.....

.....dollars (\$.....)

of Grenada 7% bonds 1991/92 as shown hereunder according to the prospectus dated 16th September, 1976, and I/We undertake to accept the same or any less amount allotted to me/us and to pay for the same in conformity with the terms of the said prospectus in full.

.....	Bonds of nominal value of \$	100	
.....	do do do	\$ 500	
.....	do do do	\$ 1,000	
.....	do do do	\$ 2,500	
.....	do do do	\$ 5,000	
.....	do do do	\$ 10,000	
.....	do do do	\$ 25,000	
.....	do do do	\$ 50,000	
.....	do do do	\$100,000.....	

Total Nominal value \$.....

Signature.....



MILDRED

YOU ASKED FOR THIS OVER THE RADIO TONIGHT:  
I HOPE IT IS WHAT YOU WANT...WE DID THE FIRST  
RESOLUTION IN TOTAL IGNORANCE BUT APPARENTLY  
IT WORKED...

I SAID THE MEETING OF THE CORPORATION WAS JULY  
3 BECZUSE REGULAR P.T. CORPORATE MEETINGS ARE ON  
FIRST TUESDAY OF EVERY MONTH AND CAROL STAHL WAS  
IN STATES ON JULY 3, AND WE WERE MORE LIKELY TO  
HAVE A QUORUM ABLE TO HAVE A MEETING THEN.  
NOW THAT SHES GONE, THE ONLY OFFICERS LEFT BACK  
HERE ARE ME AND JEAN *and Andy.*

FLO 8/7/78

*(James + Martha + I collaborated  
on this one...)*

*A-31-2-3*

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DATE			
AM			
_____ 6	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday
_____ 7			
_____ 8			
_____ 9			
_____ 10			
_____ 11			
NOON			
_____ 1			
_____ 2			
_____ 3			

NAME CARTMELL P.

ROOM NO 432 36

3744  
A-31-D-2

THE MEMORIAL'S Y 2AM 1133 180

СОИКОМЛАСОВСОН НОЛЕС

НОИОНУВ  
ЭВИ ВЕДЕО ЭЛГ  
\* СВАН НОЛЕС ЭЛГ  
  
ЕГ ЭГЛАДОБ  
ЭВИ ЭГЛАДОБ  
\* СВАН НОЛЕС ЭВИ ЭГЛАДОБ  
  
ЕСВУДОБ  
ЭВЛАДОБ  
\* СВАН НОЛЕС ЭВЛАДОБ

СНОВОТ

Sept. 22, 1978

Grenada National Bank and Trust Co. Limited  
1 Bruce Street  
St. George's  
Grenada, V.I.

Dear Sirs

Due to the heavy expenses of our charitable work, we wish at this time to notify you of our intent to withdraw the balance in Peoples Temple account #495 from your bank in 30 days.

Please send the cashiers check made payable to Peoples Temple to:

Miss Deborah Touchette & Mrs. Patty Cartmell  
Peoples Temple  
P.O. Box 893  
Georgetown, Guyana

If any problem should arise in complying with the instructions of this letter please call Miss Debbie Touchette or Miss Patty Cartmell at 68787 or 71924, Georgetown, Guyana.

Thank you for your cooperation. We will consider re-investing at your bank at such time when we have funds available for savings accounts.

Sincerely,



A-71-D-4

РЕГЕНОМЕ Р-4  
СВРТЕ ВОНУС НОЛЕС  
ЛЕ ЭА ЭЛЛОП



TELEX 328-2056  
CABLE ADDRESS HOTELEXEC  
TELEPHONE 64-3333



•  
•  
•  
•  
•

GJ Hotels\*

CONNOR/JACOBSON HOTELS

IMP REPROSET S A 304 8/77 450

- \* GRAND HOTEL GUAYAQUIL  
GUAYAQUIL  
ECUADOR
- \* GRAN HOTEL SAN SALVADOR  
SAN SALVADOR  
EL SALVADOR
- \* GRAN HOTEL SULA  
SAN PEDRO SULA  
HONDURAS

CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED: that the officers of this Corporation hereby consent to the closing of the savings account with Grenada National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd. and withdrawal by cash or check of the balance of funds in said account by existing signators, or, in the alternative, withdrawal from said savings account existing time certificates and/or bonds in advance of their respective maturity dates."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of said Resolution.

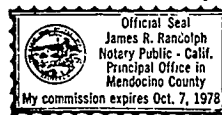
Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

June B. Crym  
June B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of August, 1978.

James R. Randolph  
Notary Public in and for the State of California, U.S.A.



A-31-D-52-54

CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED: that the officers of this Corporation hereby consent to the closing of the savings account with Grenada National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd. and withdrawal by cash or check of the balance of funds in said account by existing signators, or, in the alternative, withdrawal from said savings account existing time certificates and/or bonds in advance of their respective maturity dates."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of said Resolution.

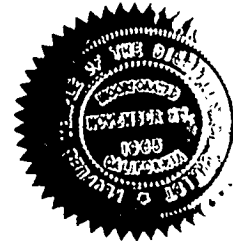
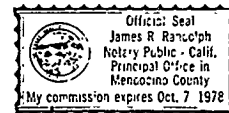
Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

Jane B. Crym  
Jane B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 7th day of August, 1978.

James R. Randolph  
Notary Public in and for the State of California, U.S.A.



# STATE OF CALIFORNIA



OFFICE OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

(PHOTOCOPY CERTIFICATION)

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State of California,  
hereby certify:

That the photographic reproduction hereunto annexed was prepared by  
and in this office from the record on file of which it purports to be a copy,  
and that it is full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I execute  
this certificate and affix the Great  
Seal of the State of California this

FEB 5 - 1975

*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State



ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF 500514

FILED  
In the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

NOV 20 1975  
FRANK M. ... Secretary of State

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:  
To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title I of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

Rest-iction of right  
to amend articles  
Yes  
No

No

A-31-D-62-Handed

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, President and Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these Articles of Incorporation on this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965.

*James E. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Marceline M. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_

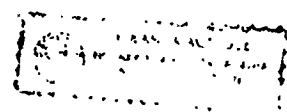
CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES, known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed the same.

*Richard W. [Signature]*  
\_\_\_\_\_

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires: March 16, 1967.





TERRY

Here's the 2nd attempt at the  
Resolutions. . Original and 1 xerox  
of each.

June  
8/15



CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED, that the Officers of this Corporation hereby consent to the closing of the savings account with Grenada National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd. and withdrawal by cash or check of the balance of funds in said account by existing signators.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of said Resolution.

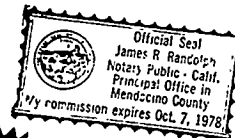
Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

June B. Crym  
June B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of August, 1978.

James Randolph  
Notary Public in and for the State of California, U.S.A.



A-31-D-7: Th... 7E

CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly  
adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting  
held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED: that the Officers of this  
Corporation hereby consent to the withdrawal  
from the savings account with Grenada  
National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd.  
existing time certificates and/or bonds  
in advance of their respective maturity dates."


I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and  
correct copy of said Resolution.

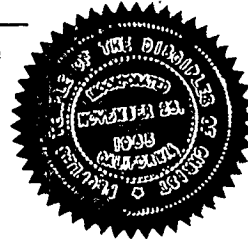
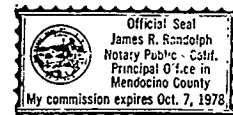
  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

  
June B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, this 14th day of  
August, 1978.

  
Notary Public in and for the  
State of California, U.S.A.



CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED, that the Officers of this Corporation hereby consent to the closing of the savings account with Grenada National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd. and withdrawal by cash or check of the balance of funds in said account by existing signators.

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of said Resolution.

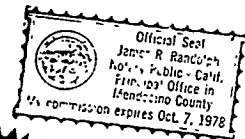
Jean F. Brown  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

June B. Crym  
June B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 14th day of August, 1978.

Juan R. ...  
Notary Public in and for the State of California, U.S.A.



CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION OF  
THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following is a true copy of a Resolution duly  
adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting  
held on July 3, 1978:

"RESOLVED: that the Officers of this  
Corporation hereby consent to the withdrawal  
from the savings account with Grenada  
National Bank and Trust Company, Ltd.  
existing time certificates and/or bonds  
in advance of their respective maturity dates."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and  
correct copy of said Resolution.

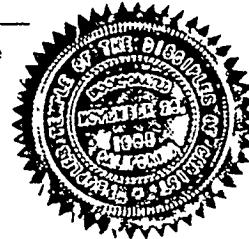
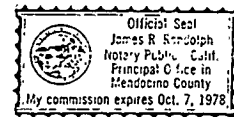
*Jean F. Brown*  
Jean F. Brown  
Assistant Secretary

Attest:

*Jane B. Crym*  
Jane B. Crym, Treasurer

Subscribed and sworn to  
before me, this 14th day of  
August, 1978.

*James R. Knudolph*  
Notary Public in and for the  
State of California, U.S.A.



PEOPLES TEMPLE  
of the Disciples of Christ

July 10, 1977

Grenada National Bank  
and Trust Company Limited  
1, Bruce Street,  
St. George's Grenada, W.I.

Dear Sir,

Please enclose the signatures on the  
signature card for both the Banking and  
Signing Resolution, and the signature card.

Thank you for your co-operation.

P.S. Please place a fixed-  
time deposit of one  
year for the amount  
of fifty thousand  
(50,000.00) for the  
interest rate of 7%.

Sincerely,  
*J. Touchette*  
J. Touchette,  
Secretary

P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

Account No. 495  
Name in full (1) PEOPLE'S TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
Name in full (2) .....  
Address (1) Box 823 ..... (2) Box 823 .....  
**TO THE GRENADA NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO. LTD.**  
SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Please open an account in your Bank in the joint names of the undersigned. All monies deposited in the account from time to time are to be paid upon the signature of either of the undersigned and in the case of the death of either, upon the signature of the survivor.

Signature (1) Deborah J. ... .....

Signature (2) Patty Cartmell .....

Occupation (1) SBC ... ..... (2) .../... .....

Married Single ..... (2) .....

Date.....

AT 507 2019 70

THE GRENADA NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

Banking and Signing

Resolution

.....Limited

At a Meeting of the Board of Directors of.....  
.....  
..... (hereinafter called "The  
Company"), duly held at the office of the Company at 41, (LOT)  
.....  
..... on the ..... day of .....  
..... 1977...

IT WAS RESOLVED:

1. That an account in the name of the Company be carried with The Grenada National Bank and Trust Company Limited (hereinafter called "the Bank") and that the Bank be and is hereby authorized to pay and honour all cheques, drafts, acceptances, promissory notes, bills of exchange, orders for the payment of money and other negotiable instruments made, signed, drawn, accepted or endorsed by the Company, whether such payment creates an overdraft or otherwise.

(a) State what officers are authorized; e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

2. That (a) TWO SECRETARIES (ONE SECRETARY HOLDS THE OFFICE OF CHAIRMAN AS WELL) .....

..... be and ARE hereby authorized on behalf of the Company, as moneys may be required by the Company, to apply to the Bank to advance the same on the Company's credit; to make arrangements as to the terms and conditions of the loan thereof and as to the securities to be given therefor; and from time to time to vary or modify such arrangements, terms and conditions; that any (b) TWO ..... of the above ARE hereby empowered on behalf of the Company to sign and deliver to the Bank from time to time for the moneys so borrowed such agreements, securities, promises to give security, hypothecations and pledges as may be required by the Bank, also such additional securities by way of mortgage as the Directors may from time to time authorize;

(b) Insert number of officers empowered.

(TWO SIGNATURES ARE NEEDED FOR ANY TRANSACTION) .....

(c) Insert number of officers authorized to sign.

3. That any (c) TWO ..... of the following:-(d) .....

(d) State what officers are

be and ARE hereby authorized on behalf of the Company to draw, accept, sign, make, endorse and agree to pay all

to sign;  
c.g. President,  
Secretary, etc.  
without giving personal  
names.

or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques and orders for the payment of money; also to execute either special or general waivers of presentment, protest and notice of dishonour of any and all cheques, bills or notes now or hereafter discounted or deposited for any purpose by the Company with the Bank, or to which they are parties, or in which they are in any way interested; also to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books and accounts between the Company and the Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

(c) Insert number of officers authorized to endorse.  
(f) State what officers are authorized, c.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

4. That any (c) ..... of the following:-(f).....  
.....  
.....  
be and.....heroby authorized on behalf of the Company to negotiate with, deposit with or transfer to the Bank (but for credit of the Company's account only), all or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same on behalf of the Company.

5. That all documents, securities and other negotiable instruments signed, made, drawn, accepted or endorsed as aforesaid shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

6. That the Bank be furnished with a list of the names of the Directors, Secretary and other Officers of the Company authorized to sign for it, together with specimens of their signatures, and that the Bank be from time to time informed in writing of any change of such officers.

7. That this Resolution be communicated to the Bank and remain in force until notice in writing to the contrary is given to the Bank and receipt of such notice acknowledged by it.

CERTIFICATE

We certify that the foregoing Resolution is a true copy of a Resolution duly passed at a Meeting of the Board of Directors of this Company held on the ..... day of ..... 1977.

Date Recv'd.
Recorded.....
Approved.....

.....  
Chairman  
.....  
Secretary



AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

SIGNATURE

TITLE

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

PEOPLES TEMPLE  
of the Disciples of Christ

P.O. Box 893 Georgetown, Guyana

Great National Bank  
and Trust Company of Guyana  
1, Bruce Street,  
St. George's Grenada, W.I.



# GRENADA NATIONAL BANK

AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

1, MONCKTON STREET,

P. O. BOX 266 ST GEORGE'S, GRENADA, W. I.

CABLE : GRENBANK

PHONE : 3080

May 6, 1977.

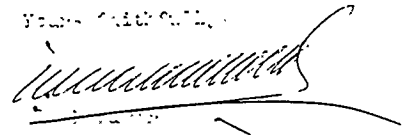
Mr. Barclay Layton  
Room 11,  
Silver Sands Hotel  
Grand Lane  
St. George's  
Grenada.

Dear Mrs Layton,

I confirm our correspondence of ever date in respect of Savings Account No. 407 in the name of People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ, in that the Interest Rate will be at 3 1/2% p.a. compounded and credited quarterly on the lowest balance in the quarter. The two checks you left with us are being sent out according as it is expected that the proceeds will reach us in three or five working days, when the account will be credited and interest commences from that date. We further confirm that notice of 30 days will be required for withdrawals of any sizable amount and that such withdrawals will be made in U.S. Dollars.

We thank you for your letter and assure you of our best attention at all times.

Yours faithfully,

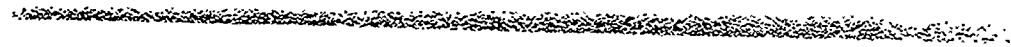


PS. The Saving A/C Interest will be improved on when possible but not more than 4 1/2%. The Interest on Time Deposits will be 7% for One to three years on amounts \$10,000 and up until further notice.



SENATOR DEREK KNIGHT QC 2966

Name of Attorney in Grenada - Tim Gould sec  
1) regarding bank laws ect.





GRENADA

ACT NO. 1 OF 1976

I assent,



25th March, 1976

L. V. DeGALE  
Governor-General.

An Act to require Banks to maintain special deposits with the Ministry of Finance and to deal with unclaimed moneys.

[ 25th March, 1976 ].

Be it enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Representatives of Grenada, and by the authority of the same as follows:—

1.— This Act may be cited as the

Short title.

BANKING (SPECIAL DEPOSITS) ACT, 1976

2.— In this Act the term—

Interpre-  
tation.

“Bank” means every bank which is trading within Grenada;

"Deposit liabilities" means liabilities in respect of all savings accounts and includes fixed deposits and current accounts;

"Minister" means the Minister of Finance;

"Quarter" means the period of three months ending on March 31, June 30, September 30, and December 31 each year;

"Special deposits" means a deposit made under the provisions of this Act.

Special deposits.

3.— Subject to section 5 (1) of this Act every bank shall maintain a deposit with the Accountant General of an amount equivalent to five per centum of the amount of its total deposit liabilities.

Method of calculation.

4.— The amount of the special deposits required to be maintained by a bank during any quarter with the Accountant General shall be an amount equivalent to five per centum of its total deposit liabilities at the close of business on the last day of the preceeding quarter.

Date of payment.

5.— (1) Initial payment of the special deposit and any subsequent payment occasioned by an increase in the rate per centum shall be made in the manner and at the date or dates to be determined by the Minister.

(2) Any further payments by, or refunds to the banks, arising from increases or decreases in the deposit liabilities as calculated at the end of each quarter, shall be made within 15 days of the end of that quarter.

Unclaimed moneys.

6.— (1) Where any moneys have remained dormant and unclaimed in the possession or under the control of a bank for a period of six years or more (beginning either before or after the commencement of this Act) the bank shall immediately transfer such moneys to the

Accountant General who shall then cause a notice to be published in the *Gazette*—

- (a) giving full particulars of the moneys transferred;
- (b) stating the period during which such moneys were lying at the Bank; and
- (c) stating that unless within one year from the date of the publication of the notice in the *Gazette* a claim to the moneys is established to the satisfaction of the Accountant General the moneys will be dealt with in accordance with subsection (2) of this section.

(2) Subject to subsection (3) upon the expiration of the said year any of such moneys to which no claim has been established as aforesaid shall lapse to and become part of the revenues of Grenada.

(3) Where—

- (a) a claim has been duly made but not determined during the said year; and
- (b) before the expiration of that year the Accountant General lodges with the Minister a certificate to that effect signed by the Accountant General, then subsection (2) shall not have effect in relation to the moneys in question until that certificate is cancelled or revoked.

7.— Notwithstanding the provisions of section 6 a Refund of dormant and unclaimed depositor of any or such moneys or his trustee or personal representatives may have such moneys deposits.



refunded to him if he can prove to the satisfaction of the Accountant General that—

- (a) he was out of Grenada during the year of the publication in the *Gazette* and could not reasonably have known of the publication, or
- (b) he knew of the publication and took all reasonable steps to notify the Accountant General of his claim before the moneys became part of the revenue of Grenada, or
- (c) where by reason of infancy or any other disability he did not make a claim within the year of publication in the *Gazette*; and
- (d) he brings his claim within 10 years of the publication.

Penalty.

8.— A Bank which fails to comply with any of the provisions of sections 3 or 6 of this Act shall be guilty of an offence and shall on Summary Conviction be liable to a fine not exceeding \$20,000.00 and to a fine of \$1,000.00 per day as long as the offence continues.

Regulations.

9.—(1) The Minister may make regulations generally for carrying out the purposes or provisions of this Act.

(2) Such regulations may create offences and provide for the imposition of fines therefor not exceeding \$1,000.00.

Commence-  
ment.

10.— This Act shall be deemed to have come into effect as from the 1st day of January, 1976.

Passed in the House of Representatives this 24th day of March, 1976.

E. M. A. JAMES

*Acting Clerk of the House of Representatives.*

1976      *Banking (Special Deposits)*      *Act 1*      5

---

Passed in the Senate this 24th day of March, 1976.

E. M. A. JAMES  
*Acting Clerk of the Senate*

GRENADA.

PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE,  
ST. GEORGE'S.  
1976.

**GRENADA NATIONAL BANK**

AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

1, MONCKTON STREET,

P. O BOX 266 ST GEORGE'S, GRENADA, W. I.

CABLE : GRENBANK

PHONE : 8080

30th June, 1977.

M/S D. Touchette Secretary  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown  
Guyana.

REGISTERED MAIL

Dear M/S Touchette,

Under cover of 10th May, 1977, we returned you the Resolutions Form for signature, but up to this time of writing, we have not received the Forms properly signed. Kindly attend to this matter and forward us the Forms by registered mail.

As informed you, the Checks you handed us have been forwarded for clearance in order for the funds to be placed in your Organization's account with us. The Check No. 9082879 has now been returned to us for endorsement by Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ and we requested the Grenada branch of Barclays Bank to have this attended to by you. A copy of the relevant letter is enclosed.

Meanwhile, we here inform you that we have had to lower our Interest Rate on Time Deposits to Five (5%) per centum per annum until further notice. Unless we hear from you to the contrary this new rate will apply to your Time Deposits which will be enforce as soon as the funds are made available to us.

Yours faithfully

GRENADA NATIONAL BANK & TRUST CO. LTD.

  
MANAGING DIRECTOR

**GRENADA NATIONAL BANK**  
AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

1, MONCKTON STREET,

P. O. BOX 266 ST GEORGE'S, GRENADA, W. I.

CABLE : GRENANK

PHONE : 3080

30th June, 1977.

COPY

The Manager  
Barclays Bank International Ltd  
Church Street  
St. George's  
Grenada.

Dear Sir,

re Collection No. 146  
(The United California Bank)

We refer you to Cheque No. 9082879 in the amount of US\$50,095.00, being the abovementioned collection, which was returned to us under yesterday's date for endorsement by the Payees.

We again hand you this Cheque requesting that you forward it for endorsement by the undermentioned officers of the Payees, addressed at P. O. Box 893, Georgetown, Guyana:

DEBORAH TOUCHETTE, Secretary  
PATTY CARTMELL, Chairman.

As soon as this Cheque is endorsed, please have the funds transferred as previously requested.

Yours faithfully,

  
Manager.

cc. M/s Deborah Touchette, Secretary  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown  
Guyana.

THE GRENADA NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

Banking and Signing

Resolution

.....Limited

At a Meeting of the Board of Directors of.....  
.....(hereinafter called "The  
Company"), duly held at the office of the Company at.....  
.....on the .....day of.....  
.....19.....

IT WAS RESOLVED:

1. That an account in the name of the Company be carried with The Grenada National Bank and Trust Company Limited (hereinafter called "the Bank") and that the Bank be and is hereby authorized to pay and honour all cheques, drafts, acceptances, promissory notes, bills of exchange, orders for the payment of money and other negotiable instruments made, signed, drawn, accepted or endorsed by the Company, whether such payment creates an overdraft or otherwise.

(a)State what officers are authorized; e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

2. That (a).....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
be and.....hereby authorized on behalf of the Company, as moneys may be required by the Company, to apply to the Bank to advance the same on the Company's credit; to make arrangements as to the terms and conditions of the loan thereof and as to the securities to be given therefor; and from time to time to vary or modify such arrangements, terms and conditions; that any (b) .....of the above .....hereby empowered on behalf of the Company to sign and deliver to the Bank from time to time for the moneys so borrowed such agreements, securities, promises to give security, hypothecations and pledges as may be required by the Bank, also such additional securities by way of mortgage as the Directors may from time to time authorize;

(b)Insert number of officers empowered.

(c)Insert number of officers authorized to sign.

3. That any (c).....of the following:-(d)..  
.....  
.....  
.....  
be and.....hereby authorized on behalf of the Company to draw, accept, sign, make, endorse and agree to pay all

(d)State what officers are

to sign;  
e.g. President,  
Secretary, etc.  
without giving personal  
names.

or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques and orders for the payment of money; also to execute either special or general waivers of presentment, protest and notice of dishonour of any and all cheques, bills or notes now or hereafter discounted or deposited for any purpose by the Company with the Bank, or to which they are parties, or in which they are in any way interested; also to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books and accounts between the Company and the Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

(e) Insert number of officers authorized to endorse.  
(f) State what officers are authorized, e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

4. That any (e) .....of the following:-(f).....  
.....  
.....  
be and.....hereby authorized on behalf of the Company to negotiate with, deposit with or transfer to the Bank (but for credit of the Company's account only), all or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same on behalf of the Company.

5. That all documents, securities and other negotiable instruments signed, made, drawn, accepted or endorsed as aforesaid shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

6. That the Bank be furnished with a list of the names of the Directors, Secretary and other Officers of the Company authorized to sign for it, together with specimens of their signatures, and that the Bank be from time to time informed in writing of any change of such officers.

7. That this Resolution be communicated to the Bank and remain in force until notice in writing to the contrary is given to the Bank and receipt of such notice acknowledged by it.

CERTIFICATE

We certify that the foregoing Resolution is a true copy of a Resolution duly passed at a Meeting of the Board of Directors of this Company held on the ..... day of ..... 19.....

Date Recv'd.
Recorded.....
Approved.....

.....  
Chairman  
.....  
Secretary

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

SIGNATURE

TITLE

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

**GRENADA NATIONAL BANK  
AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED**

1, MONCKTON STREET,

P. O BOX 266 ST GEORGE'S, GRENADA, W. I.

CABLE : GRENBANK

PHONE : 8080

17th May, 1977.

M/s D. Touchette, Secretary  
People's Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
P. O. Box 893  
Georgetown  
Guyana.

Dear M/s Touchette,

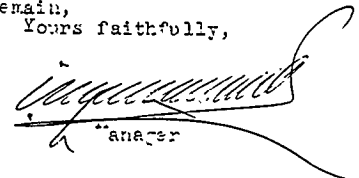
We have today received the Resolutions re the Account, but regret to note that they have not been signed as required. We are therefore herewith returning the document and would be pleased that the required signatures be affixed at the foot of page two (2) and returned to us.

We note your postscript in respect of the time deposit and this will receive our attention as soon as the funds are to hand, the checks now being in transit for clearance.

Assuring you of our co-operation at all times,

we remain,

Yours faithfully,



Manager



THE GRENADA NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY LIMITED

Banking and Signing

Resolution

.....Limited

At a Meeting of the Board of Directors of THE.....  
PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST.....(hereinafter called "The  
Company"), duly held at the office of the Company at 41 (10T)  
LAMAHA GARDENS,  
GEORGETOWN, GUYANA, on the .....10<sup>th</sup> day of.....MAY  
.....1977....

IT WAS RESOLVED:

1. That an account in the name of the Company be carried with The Grenada National Bank and Trust Company Limited (hereinafter called "the Bank") and that the Bank be and is hereby authorized to pay and honour all cheques, drafts, acceptances, promissory notes, bills of exchange, orders for the payment of money and other negotiable instruments made, signed, drawn, accepted or endorsed by the Company, whether such payment creates an overdraft or otherwise.

(a) State what officers are authorized; e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

2. That (a) TWO SECRETARIES (ONE SECRETARY HOLD THE OFFICE OF CHAIRMAN AS WELL).....

.....be and ARE.....hereby authorized on behalf of the Company, as moneys may be required by the Company, to apply to the Bank to advance the same on the Company's credit; to make arrangements as to the terms and conditions of the loan thereof and as to the securities to be given therefor; and from time to time to vary or modify such arrangements, terms and conditions; that any (b) TWO.....of the above ARE.....hereby empowered on behalf of the Company to sign and deliver to the Bank from time to time for the moneys so borrowed such agreements, securities, promises to give security, hypothecations and pledges as may be required by the Bank, also such additional securities by way of mortgage as the Directors may from time to time authorize;

(b) Insert number of officers empowered.

.....(TWO SIGNATURES ARE NEEDED FOR ANY TRANSACTION).....

(c) Insert number of officers authorized to sign.

3. That any (c) TWO.....of the following:- (d).....  
PATRICIA CARTER - SECRETARY / CHAIRMAN  
DEBORAH TOUCHETTE - SECRETARY

(d) State what officers are

be and ARE.....hereby authorized on behalf of the Company to draw, accept, sign, make, endorse and agree to pay all

to sign; e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques and orders for the payment of money; also to execute either special or general waivers of presentment, protest and notice of dishonour of any and all cheques, bills or notes now or hereafter discounted or deposited for any purpose by the Company with the Bank, or to which they are parties, or in which they are in any way interested; also to arrange, settle, balance and certify all books and accounts between the Company and the Bank and to receive all paid cheques and vouchers and to sign the Bank's form of settlement of balances and release.

(e) Insert number of officers authorized to endorse.  
(f) State what officers are authorized, e.g. President, Secretary, etc. without giving personal names.

4. That any (e) ~~..T.V.~~ of the following:-(f).....  
.....SECRETARY.....  
.....SECRETARY/CHAIRMAN.....  
be and ~~..RE~~ hereby authorized on behalf of the Company to negotiate with, deposit with or transfer to the Bank (but for credit of the Company's account only), all or any bills of exchange, promissory notes, cheques or orders for the payment of money and other negotiable paper, and for the said purpose to endorse the same on behalf of the Company.

5. That all documents, securities and other negotiable instruments signed, made, drawn, accepted or endorsed as aforesaid shall be valid and binding upon the Company.

6. That the Bank be furnished with a list of the names of the Directors, Secretary and other Officers of the Company authorized to sign for it, together with specimens of their signatures, and that the Bank be from time to time informed in writing of any change of such officers.

7. That this Resolution be communicated to the Bank and remain in force until notice in writing to the contrary is given to the Bank and receipt of such notice acknowledged by it.

CERTIFICATE

We certify that the foregoing Resolution is a true copy of a Resolution duly passed at a Meeting of the Board of Directors of this Company held on the .....  
.....10<sup>th</sup> day of ... 19<sup>th</sup>...

Date Recv'd.
Recorded.....
Approved.....

.....  
Chairman  
.....  
Secretary

AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

SIGNATURE

TITLE

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

CERTIFIED COPY OF RESOLUTION  
OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF PEOPLES  
TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION  
U.S.A.

The following are true copies of Resolutions duly adopted by the Board of Directors at a regular meeting held on April 11, 1977:

"RESOLVED: that this organization establish in its name a savings account with Grenada National Bank and Trust Company, Limited;

"FURTHER RESOLVED: that the officers of this corporation hereby consent to deposit into and/or withdrawal from said savings account any or all funds designated by existing signators on said account."

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of said Resolutions.

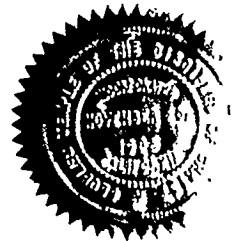
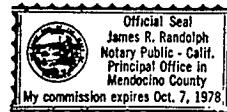
Jan F. Brown  
Jan F. Brown, Assistant Secretary

Attest:

Carol A. Stahl  
Carol A. Stahl, President

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1977.


James R. Randolph  
Notary Public in and for said State.





# State of California

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE




Reproduction  
Certification

I, *MARCH FONG EU*, Secretary of State of the State  
 of California, hereby certify:

That the annexed transcript was prepared by and in this  
 office from the record on file, of which it purports to be a  
 copy, and that it is full, true and correct.

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF*, I execute  
 this certificate and affix the Great  
 Seal of the State of California this

00: 25 1976



*March Fong Eu*

Secretary of State

*A-71-D-9 a-l-a-u-42*

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

FILED

in the office of the Secretary of State  
of the State of California

NOV 24 1968

FRANK A. [unclear] Secretary of State

*[Signature]*  
Secretary

WE, the members of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST do hereby associate together to form and establish a  
non-profit corporation and for this purpose certify:

ARTICLE I

The name of said non-profit corporation is:

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

ARTICLE II

The purposes for which it is formed are:

To further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.

ARTICLE III

Said Corporation is organized pursuant to Part I of  
Division 2 of Title 1 of the Corporations Code of the State of  
California.

ARTICLE IV

The County in this State where the principal office  
for the transaction of the business of the Corporation is located  
is Mendocino County.

ARTICLE V

The names and addresses of three or more persons who  
are to act in the capacity of Directors until the election of  
their successors are:

JAMES W. [unclear], Box 422 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Ca 95571

Restriction of right  
to amend articles  
Yes

no

MARCELINE M. JONES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif.  
ARCHIE J. JAMES, Box 402 J, Route 1, Redwood Valley, Calif..

ARTICLE VI

That the name of the unincorporated association hereby  
being incorporated is: PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the undersigned, President and  
Secretary respectively of the PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST, an unincorporated Association, have executed these  
Articles of Incorporation on this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965.

James E. Jones  
Marceline M. Jones

CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Mendocino.)

On this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1965, before me, a Notary  
Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, personally  
appeared JAMES E. JONES and MARCELINE M. JONES,  
known to me to be the persons whose names are subscribed to the  
within instrument, and acknowledged to me that they executed  
the same.

Charles D. [Signature]

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Mendocino, State of  
California.  
My Commission expires: March 1, 1967.

Post Section of Right  
to Amend Articles

AFFIDAVIT OF SUBSCRIBING OFFICERS OF AUTHORIZATION  
TO INCORPORATE AND TO EXECUTE ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION  
OF PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, )  
                                  ) SS.  
County of Mendocino. )

The undersigned, each for himself, deposes and says:

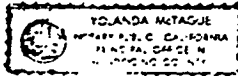
That he is one of the subscribing officers to the  
within Articles of Incorporation of PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES  
OF CHRIST. That at a regular meeting on the 27th day of June,  
1965, the said association duly authorized the incorporation of  
said association and authorized the undersigned, and each of them,  
to execute the Articles of Incorporation.

Dated, September 30, 1965.

Mauchin H. Dixon  
James W. Dixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 30th day of September, 1965.

Yelande McDougall



My Commission Expires Mar 12 1967



## CHECK DISBURSEMENT FOR JULY '78

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
7/2	Pacific Telephone	9.74	(415) 921-9654
7/2	PG&E	686.68	#SRG 64-10051
7/2	PG&E	264.78	#SRG 64-14857
7/2	Gentec Hospital Supply	1,961.99	Medical mission supplies
7/3	Bolstad Sales and Service	1,645.30	Generator Parts (FL)
7/5	Bioscan	2,500.00	Medical Radiology (FL)
7/5	Dr. Karl Irvin	500.00	Donation to CC/CN
7/5	Christian Church of North	11.00	Group Insurance (J.J.)
7/5	Pension Fund of CC	249.17	Pension fund for (J.J.)
7/5	Pension Fund of CC Health	71.80	Health Care Premium (J.J)
7/5	Pension Fund of CC	144.00	Reliance Ins., Co. #852-5
7/6	Bonanza Wholesale Dist.	750.00	500 feet Chainsaw (FL)
7/9	S.P.A. Debris Box Service	212.00	#0010901 6/6-6/30/78
7/9	Ross Laboratories	2,679.32	100 Cartons of Similac
7/9	Robert Peters	1,500.00	Rental of fuel tank space
7/12	Gentec Hospital Supply	2,672.43	Medical Supplies
7/12	Gentec Hospital Supply	907.95	Medical Supplies for (FL)
7/17	Charles R. Garry	46.50	Legal Fees
7/17	David B. Fechheimer	1,561.07	Legal work for C.R. Garry
7/17	Marshall Bentzman	787.50	Billing for Legal fees
7/17	Nichols Garden Nursery	106.70	Seeds for Mission
7/17	H.G.Hastings	227.35	Seeds for Mission
7/17	Tokyo Electronics	852.00	Tokyo Electronic or Sony
7/17	Western Chemical Co.	273.48	For caustic soda Mission
7/18	World Council of Churches	10.00	Subscription
7/21	Gentec Hospital Supply	806.43	Medical supplies

A-31-C-10/10

CHECH DISBURSEMENT FOR JULY '78

<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAYEE</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>	<u>PURPOSE</u>
7/22	Marshall N. Schwartz	400.00	Legal fees -6/30
7/24	Jackson Travel Service	1,848.00	For Transporation
7/24	Post-Scott Pharmacy	5,282.36	Supplies for (FL)
7/24	Pacific Telephone	51.13	#(707)485-7219
7/24	PG&E	34.66	# GNX 58-58004
7/24	California Campaign	15.00	Donation
7/24	Burpee Co.	85.29	Garden Seeder #9543-0
7/24	S.F. Radio	2,076.75	Amplifiers #MC-212-2100
7/26	U.C. Regents	479.25	Used clothing for FL
7/26	Sullivan Quality Fabric	4,000.00	Dfeosit on (20) 60x30
7/26	Bioscan , Inc.	2,359.33	RadioLogin Equip. (FL)
7/26	Gentec Hospital Supply	811.78	Medical supplies(FL)
7/27	Mendocino Grapévine	70.00	Reward for Ad. \$5,000
7/27	Press Democrat	312.00	Reward for Ad. \$5,000
7/27	Ukiah Daily Journal	134.72	Reward for Ad. \$5,000
7/27,	4-Star Building Supply	4,633.25	Plywood for crating
7/27	S.F. African-American	15.00	Membership fee
7/27	Burpee Co.	170.58	Garden Seeder (FL)
7/27	Valley Enterprises	2,681.46	Transfer of funds
7/29	Freight Factors	2,031.00	Payment for Trans. Crates
7/29	SOPAC Trans. Corp.	4,423.15	Shipment of .11 crates
7/31	Coast McCullough Co.	<u>1,277.79</u>	4 Chainsaw (Mission
	TOTAL	54,599.69	

INCOMING CASH  
JULY 1978

<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME (RECEIVED FROM)</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
7/1	Offering for 7/1/78	\$217.54
7/1	Ranch	1,000.00
7/1	Mike Klingman income	240.57
7/1	Nena Downs income	95.64
7/1	Ludella Johnson SSI	110.00
7/2	Sunday offering 7/2	697.87
7/3	Mary Donnell income	170.00
7/3	Doreen Greaves income	315.00
7/3	Don Davis trash sales	73.00
7/4	Mailing for 7/3-7/4	178.77
7/5	Offering for Wed. night 7/5	720.77
7/5	Mailing for 7/5	237.80
7/6	Mailing for 7/6	216.85
7/9	Mailing for 7/7	447.64
7/9	Pat Martin income	355.00
7/9	Louise Williams income	215.00
7/9	Offering for 7/8	680.77
7/9	Vernell Henderson income	239.50
7/9	Offering for 7/9	653.00
7/10	Herman Gee donation (before going over)	2,070.00
7/10	Donna Stanfield donation	1,000.00
7/10	Jewell Runnels income	359.37
7/10	Bartolomei payment	143.53
7/10	Sue Ellen Williams income	279.00
7/11	Evelyn Bennefield	318.78
7/11	Mailing for 7/8	690.38

A-31. C- 21-411-2D

INCOMING CASH  
JULY 1978

<u>DATE</u>	<u>RECEIVED FROM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
7/11	Mailing for 7/10	444.95
7/11	Mailing for 7/11	58.55
7/11	Judy Flowers income	223.62
7/11	Don Beck income	1,053.00
7/11	Offering for Wed. night	247.77
7/14	Mailing for 7/12/78	437.93
7/14	Mailing for 7/13	265.39
7/14	Mailing for 7/14	348.47
7/15	Offering for 7/15	382.28
7/15	Judy Flowers income	317.42
7/15	Mary Darden child support	25.00
7/15	Irvin Perkins bus repair job	244.66
7/16	Offering for 7/16	685.50
7/16	Leona Collier projects	5,805.91
7/17	Nena Downs income	72.61
7/18	(?) income	111.68
7/18	Archie Ijames SSA	186.80
7/18	Mailing for 7/15 and 7/17	417.62
7/21	Mailing for 7/18 and 7/19	541.86
7/21	Mailing for 7/20	255.31
7/21	Mailing for 7/21	443.39
7/21	Jenny Cheek income	322.00
7/21	Andy Silver unemployment	166.65
7/21	Doreen Greaves income	891.78
7/21	Frances Johnson income	398.16
7/21	Clinton Brown income (6/30, 7/4, & 7/18)	544.10
7/22	Offering for 7/22	582.96

PAGE # 3

INCOMING CASH  
JULY 1978

<u>DATE</u>	<u>RECEIVED FROM</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
7/25	Judy Flowers income (B of California)	304.48
7/25	David Gallie sale of scrap metal	342.00
7/25	Irvin Perkins down payment on bus sale	2,500.00
7/25	Sunday offering	631.31
7/25	Mailing for 7/22 and 7/24	474.57
7/25	Maxine Betts unemployment	84.50
7/25	Mailing for 7/25	105.77
7/26	Mailing for 7/26	131.54
7/26	Offering for Sunday night (7/25)	401.77
7/26	Nena Downs income	45.86
7/27	Washington Sanders transfer	750.00
7/27	Mailing for 7/27	61.00
7/29	Leona Collier Projects	2,603.22
7/29	Andy Silver unemployment	37.40
7/31	Mailing for 7/28 and 7/29	157.77
7/31	Offering for Saturday, 7/29	362.31
7/31	Offering for Sunday, 7/30	891.00
7/31	Mailing for 7/31	49.77
7/31	Ranch for July	2,000.00

2,000.00  
2,000.00  
  
(over)

INCOMING CASH  
JULY, 1978

\*SPECIAL NOTE: NOT INCLUDED IN THE REGULAR REPORT IS THE AMOUNT WHICH JANARO (CLAIRE) DELIVERED IN CASH TO THE CITY. THIS WAS A TOTAL OF \$37,000. SHE RECEIVED A CASHIERS CHECK IN HER NAME FOR THIS AMOUNT AND SIGNED FOR IT TO RECEIVE THE TOTAL AMOUNT IN CASH. THIS CASH IS BEING HELD BY ME AND EACH WEEK I AM ALLOTTING A PORTION TO TOM TO DEPOSIT IN THE CHECKING ACCOUNT SO WE CAN COVER EXPENSES INCURRED IN F.L. SPENDING. RICHARD OUGHT TO BE GIVING SOME THOUGHT AS TO HOW TO ARRANGE FOR THE TAXES ON THIS LARGE AMOUNT OF CASH SHE RECEIVED AND SIGNED FOR.

JEAN

EXTERNAL ACCOUNT

June 12, 1977

Balance May 18, 1977	G\$ 1,105,983.25
Withdrawals:	
To open fixed deposit account	100,000.00
Final payment on Lamaha House (Deposited to Royal Bank of Canada)	66,000.00
	<hr/>
Balance as of June 12, 1977	G\$ 939,983.25

Fixed Deposit External Account (Balance as of June 12, 1977)	G\$ 100,000.00
---	----------------

A-31-e-3

**THE HIBERNIA BANK.**

1 Jones Street  
San Francisco & California

*Handwritten signature or text, possibly "M. J. ..."*



**GW** GREAT WESTERN SAVINGS

8150 SUNSET BLVD LOS ANGELES, CAL 90046

INTEREST EARNED

ACCOUNT NUMBER	INTEREST RATE	MATURITY DATE	FOR YEAR
033-103572-3	5.250% REGULAR ACCT		1976
SOCIAL SECURITY (OR TAX I.D.) NO.	INTEREST PAID THIS YEAR		
	906.77		

MARCELINE MAE JONES DR  
JAMES W JONES  
P O BOX 15384  
SAN FRANCISCO CAL 94115

**THIS IS YOUR SUBSTITUTE 1099 FORM**

Important Income Tax Information The box headed "Interest Paid This Year" shows the accumulative total of interest earned on this account during the current calendar year. (Do not attach the statement to your income tax return.)

PLEASE READ THE REVERSE SIDE

**GW** GREAT WESTERN SAVINGS  
285 HAMILTON AVE PALO ALTO, CAL 94301

INTEREST EARNED

ACCOUNT NUMBER	INTEREST RATE	MATURITY DATE	FOR YEAR
058-045324-0	5.250% REGULAR ACCT		1976
SOCIAL SECURITY (OR TAX I.D.) NO.	INTEREST PAID THIS YEAR		
303-32-5942	287.94		

REV JAMES W JONES OR  
MRS MARCELINE MAE JONES  
P O BOX 15384  
SAN FRANCISCO CAL 94115

**THIS IS YOUR SUBSTITUTE 1098 FORM**

Important Income Tax Information The box headed "Interest Paid This Year" shows the accumulative total of interest earned on this account during the current calendar year.  
(Do not attach the statement to your income tax return.)

PLEASE READ THE REVERSE SIDE

STATEMENT OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT EARNINGS

**INDIAN SAVINGS**  
ASSOCIATION  
100 N. CHAMBERLAIN BLVD. • LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 • TEL. 693-2821

TAX IDENTIFYING NUMBER      EARNINGS

**303-32-5942                      905.81**

REV OR MRS JAMES W JONES  
P O BOX 15384  
SAN FRANCISCO CALIF  
94115


01-00-009330

Dear Saver:

We appreciate the opportunity to serve you and are pleased that your savings are providing you with additional income. By a planned savings program, you can increase your financial security and enjoy continued earnings in the future. For the calendar year 1976, paid or credited to this account, your savings earned the indicated dollar amount.

KEEP THIS SUBSTITUTE 1099 FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS

Do Not Attach to Income Tax Form if Identifying Number Is Not Shown. Please Furnish In Writing This Information Will Be Furnished to The Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

 <b>COAST FEDERAL SAVINGS</b> <small>The Money Multiplier</small>		<b>STATEMENT OF INTEREST EARNED</b> <small>IRS FORM 1099</small> <b>Thank You for Multiplying Your Money at Coast</b>		
<small>RETAIN THIS FORM FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS</small>				
1976	26-316393-3	900.80	.00	303-32-5942
<small>CALENDAR YEAR</small>	<small>ACCOUNT NUMBER</small>	<small>TOTAL INTEREST EARNED</small>	<small>INTEREST FORFEITURE</small>	<small>TAX IDENTIFICATION NO</small>
MARCELINE MAE JONES JR KEV JAMES JONES P O BOX 13384 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115		<small>The "Interest Forfeiture" amount reflects any loss of interest due to principal withdrawals prior to maturity of the deposit. IRS regulations allow this forfeiture to be deducted from the recipient's gross income to arrive at "Adjusted Gross Income" even if the standard deduction (short form) is used.</small>		

STATEMENT OF  
YEAR END INTEREST

Your Bank  
BANK OF MARIN  
P. O. BOX 1088  
REDWOOD CA, 94947

*Thank you for banking with us. The following  
interest information is provided for your personal  
records:*

Date This Statement	Acct. Type	Acct. Number	Interest Paid
01-04-77	SAVINGS	2-02-042835	125.02

MARCELINE H. JONES  
7730 EAST ROAD  
REDWOOD VALLEY CA

95470

0590

Statement for Recipients of **1976**

Interest Income  
Copy B For Recipient

Any amount shown in box 2, Amount of forfeiture, may be deducted from the recipient's gross income in arriving at adjusted gross income on Form 1040 for Federal tax purposes even if he does not itemize his deductions.

94-0550900  
**THE HIBERNIA BANK**  
1 JONES STREET  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94102

Type or print PAYER'S name, address, ZIP code, and Federal identifying number.

Recipient's identifying number 3422409	1 Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc. 250.07	2 Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include amounts from box 1)	3 Amount of forfeiture
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address, and ZIP code below. MARCELINE JONES JAMES JONES 7716 EAST RD HEWLETT VALLEY CA 95070		4 Foreign tax paid (if eligible for foreign tax credit)	5 Foreign Country or U.S. Possession
<p>If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file a Form 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide each with a copy. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.</p> <p>This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service</p>			

# STATEMENT OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT EARNINGS

DEAR SAVER:

WE APPRECIATE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE YOU AND ARE PLEASED THAT YOUR SAVINGS ARE PROVIDING YOU WITH ADDITIONAL INCOME. BY A PLANNED SAVINGS PROGRAM YOU CAN INCREASE YOUR FINANCIAL SECURITY AND ENJOY CONTINUED EARNINGS IN THE FUTURE. LAST YEAR PAID OR CREDITED TO THIS ACCOUNT YOUR SAVINGS EARNED THE INDICATED DOLLAR AMOUNT.

EARNINGS	YEAR	TAX I.D. NUMBER	ACCOUNT NUMBER
906.87	1976	303-32-5942	11120237

USLIFE  
SAVINGS & LOAN ASSOC  
5220 WILSHIRE BLVD  
LOS ANGELES CALIF  
95-0626170 90036

MARCELINE MAE JONES  
MR JAMES W JONES  
RK #1 6-402-J  
REDWOOD VALLEY CA

95470

KEEP THIS SUBSTITUTE 1099 FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS.  
EARNED AMOUNTS OF \$10 OR MORE, REPORTED TO ANY STATE AGENCY WHERE REQUIRED BY LAW, DO NOT ATTACH TO INCOME TAX FORM. IF IDENTIFYING NUMBER IS NOT SHOWN, PLEASE FURNISH IN WRITING.  
EARNED AMOUNTS OF \$10 OR MORE, REPORTED AS INTEREST ON U.S. INFORMATION RETURN 1099 FOR CALENDAR YEAR INDICATED.

THE ANCHOR GROUP OF MUTUAL FUNDS

ANCHOR SPECTRUM FUND, INC.

INVESTOR  
**JAMES W JONES**  
 RT 1 BOX 402-J  
 2 PARSONAGE  
 REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470

ACCOUNT NO.  
**002578299**

DEALER NAME  
**FIRST AFFILIATED SECURITIES**

DEALER NO. REPRESENTATIVE  
**2930942004 222-079HARDIE**

ALPHA IDENT. OR SOC. SEC. NO.  
**JONES-JAME 303-32-5942**



ANCHOR SPECTRUM FUND

INVESTOR  
**JAMES W JONES**  
 RT 1 BOX 402-J  
 2 PARSONAGE  
 REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470

ACCOUNT NO.  
**002578299**



STATEMENT DATE  
**01/17/77**

DATE OF TRANSACTION	TRANSACTION TYPE	DOLLAR AMOUNT OF TRANSACTION	SHARE PRICE	SHARES THIS TRANSACTION	SHARES YOU OWN AFTER TRANSACTION		
					CERTIFICATE SHARES (INCLUDING REDEMPT)	HELD BY BANK	TOTAL
	YOUR OPENING SHARE BALANCE						
01 10						1624151	1624151
01 10	3% STK DISTRIBUTION			487254		1672876	1672876
01 12	INCOME DIV. @ .0600	10037	502	199944		1692870	1692870

ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS BY MAIL:

Please make checks payable to:  
**THE FIRST JERSEY NATIONAL BANK**  
 and return with this stub to:

The First Jersey National Bank  
 P. O. Box 480  
 Jersey City, N. J. 07303

Fill in Amount to be Invested

\$

You may invest \$25.00 or more at any time

CHANGE OF ADDRESS NOTICE

If the above address is incorrect, print or type the correct address below and return this stub to The First Jersey National Bank.

ACCOUNT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 ACCOUNT NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
 NEW ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
 CITY AND STATE \_\_\_\_\_ ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_  
 SHAREHOLDER SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_

U. S. Information Return of Dividends and Distributions 1976

1	2	3	4
Gross dividends and other distributions on stock (Total of columns 2, 3, 4)	Dividends qualifying for exclusion	Dividends not qualifying for exclusion	Capital gain distributions
143.49	143.49		

ANCHOR SPECTRUM FUND, INC.

22 - 2007926

Form 1099-DIV

A RECORD OF THIS FORM HAS BEEN SENT TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE



Statement of Recipients of Interest Income **1976**

If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.

**Copy B**  
For Recipient

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.

1	Earnings	2	Other interest	3	Foreign tax paid	1	Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.
			250.94				2. Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)
							3. Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number →				554-84-3773		SAVINGS BANK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY	
MARCELINE M JONES ITF						P.O. BOX 479	
STEVEN G JONES						UKIAH, CA. 95482	
7630 EAST RD				9547C		94-0844065	
REDWOOD VALLEY CALIFORNIA						Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.	
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.						Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	

Form 1099-INT

94-074373D

ACCOUNT NUMBER 3070	AMOUNT ON DEPOSIT \$27,830.84	INTEREST RATE 5.5000	PAID INTEREST YEAR TO DATE \$757.44	NEXT INTEREST PAYMENT 8-31-76	DATE OF DEPOSIT 5-29-69
INTEREST DUE TO MATURITY	MATURITY DATE 0-0-00	STATEMENT DATE 5-28-76			

INTEREST IN THE AMOUNT OF \$385.24  
HAS BEEN ADDED TO YOUR ACCOUNT

JAMES W. JONES  
MARCELINE MAE JONES  
RTE 1 BOX 482  
REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470

TAXPAYER'S I.D. NUMBER 303-32-594



UKIAH OFFICE  
WELLS FARGO BANK  
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION

PAYOR S.I.D. NUMBER 94-0282125

4 WELLS FARGO BANK  
 UKIAH OFFICE  
 717 SCOUT STATE STREET  
 UKIAH CA 95402

Statement for Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

94-0282175 S 579 066366  
 Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.

*for 3/16 - 1975*

**COPY B  
 FOR PAYEE**

1 Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.	2 Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts) <b>\$754.52</b>	3 Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number ▶ 306-24-2805		4 Foreign country or U.S. Possession
MARC LINE M JONES 7600 EAST RD REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470		If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.		This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.
		An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form. Form 1099-INT Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service

Robert Knudson is authorized  
to receive information concerning  
amt. of interest received by James  
W. Endicott or Marceline M. Jones in 1976

Marceline M. Jones

4 WELLS FARGO BANK  
 CDDINGTOWN OFFICE  
 2900 CLEVELAND AVENUE  
 SANTA ROSA CA 95401  
 94-228212 S 536 061039

Statement for Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

**COPY B  
 FOR PAYEE**

Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.

1	2	3
Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.	Other interest on bank deposits, etc (Do not include column 1 amounts)	Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
	X \$878.08	
RECIPIENT'S identifying number ▶ 306-24-2865		4 Foreign country or U.S. Possession
MARCELINE M JONES 7600 EAST ROAD REDWOOD VALLEY CA 95470		If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.		This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.
		An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form Form 1099-INT Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service

4 WELLS FARGO BANK  
 FILLMORE-CALIFORNIA OFFICE  
 2100 FILLMORE STREET  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

94-0282125 S 012 805602  
 Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.

Statement for Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

**COPY B  
 FOR PAYEE**

1 <small>Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.</small>	2 <small>Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)</small>	3 <small>Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)</small>
X	\$16.71	
RECIPIENT'S identifying number ▶ 306-24-2805 MARCELINE M JONES TR FOR STEPHAN G JONES 1660 PAGE STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94117		4 Foreign country or U.S. Possession  <small>If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.</small>  <small>This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.</small>  <small>An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.</small> <small>Form 1099-INT Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service</small>

Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.

4 W E L L S F A R G O B A N K  
 F I L L M O R E - C A L I F O R N I A O F F I C E  
 2100 FILLMORE STREET  
 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115  
 94-0282125 S 012 805594  
 Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.

Statement for Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

**COPY B  
 FOR PAYEE**

1 <small>Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.</small>	2 <small>Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)</small>	3 <small>Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)</small>
	X <b>\$16.71</b>	
RECIPIENT'S identifying number ▶ 306-24-2805		4 Foreign country or US Possession
MARCELINE M JONES TR FOR JAMES W JONES JR 1660 PAGE STREET SAN FRANCISCO CA 94117		<small>If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.</small>
<small>Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.</small>		<small>This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.</small>
		<small>An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.</small>
		<small>Form 1099-INT Department of the Treasury - Internal Revenue Service</small>



UKIAH BRANCH  
P O BOX 299  
UKIAH CA 95482

PLEASE EXAMINE THIS STATEMENT AT ONCE AND LET US KNOW OF ANY DISCREPANCIES. CHECKS ARE CREDITED SUBJECT TO FINAL PAYMENT. PLEASE SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR IMPORTANT TAX INFORMATION.

BRANCH PHONE NO. 707-462-4721 QUARTER ENDING DEC. 31, 1976

**STATEMENT OF YOUR INVESTORS PASSBOOK ACCOUNT**

JAMES W JONES  
MARCELINE M JONES  
P O BOX 15023  
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115

ACCOUNT NO. 1280-80142 TAXPAYER I.D. NO. 303-32-5942  
INTEREST RATE 5.50 MATURITY TERM 3 MONTHS  
INTEREST PAID THIS YEAR 898.30 INTEREST FOR FUTURE THIS YEAR .00

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND WITHDRAWAL TERMS AND RULES

DATE OCT 04 76	WITHDRAWALS 22,319.11	DEPOSITS	NEW BALANCE CLOSED
AVAILABLE FUNDS (SEE BELOW) TRANSFERRED TO HIGHER YIELD		OVER \$500 MAY BE US HDW.	ACCOUNTS. ASK

PRINCIPAL AND INTEREST AVAILABLE FOR REINVESTMENT OR WITHDRAWAL

UNTIL 10TH OF	BETWEEN 1ST & 10TH OF	AMOUNT WILL BE
1977	1977	100
SAVINGS	WITHDRAWALS	TOTAL DEPOSIT
22,319.11	22,319.11	100

94-1687665  
BANK OF AMERICA NT&SA  
555 CALIFORNIA ST  
SAN FRANCISCO CALIF 94104

Statement for Recipients of  
**DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST INCOME DISTRIBUTIONS**

1976

Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.

GROSS DIVIDENDS AND OTHER DISTRIBUTIONS ON STOCK	INTEREST ON CORPORATE BONDS, DEBENTURES, NOTES, ETC.
	625.00 /
Recipient's Tax identifying number	306-24-2805

DISBURSING AGENT:  
**BANK OF AMERICA**  
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION  
CORPORATE AGENCY SERVICE CENTER  
Post Office Box 37002  
San Francisco, California 94137

JAMES WARREN JONES &  
MARCELINE M JONES JT TEN  
BOX 214  
REDWOOD VALLEY CALIF 95470

If the interest or dividend amounts reported on this form do not belong to you and are required to be included in another person's income tax return, then you must comply with the rules regarding filing of Forms 1087-DIV and 1087-INT.

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and State Revenue officials as required.

PAID TO if the identifying number is not shown above or is incorrectly shown, please furnish the correct number to the Disbursing Agent.

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form

PAYER  
**BANK OF AMERICA**  
NATIONAL TRUST AND SAVINGS ASSOCIATION 94-1687665

Statement for Recipients of  
**Interest Income**

UKIAH OFFICE UKIAH CALIF TERM-SAVINGS 1289-01192		1976	Any amount shown in box 3, Amount of forfeiture, may be deducted from the recipient's gross income to arrive at adjusted gross income on Form 1040 for Federal tax purposes even if he does not itemize his deductions
92 <input type="checkbox"/>	Recipient's identifying number 303-32-5942	Interest on bank deposits 171.71	Amount of forfeiture
Name REV JAMES W JONES MARCELINE MAE JONES P O BOX 15023 SAN FRANCISCO CA 94115		This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials. PLEASE KEEP THIS COPY DO NOT ATTACH TO YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN	





**GIBRALTAR SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION**

**STATEMENT OF ANNUAL EARNINGS and AUDIT CONFIRMATION**

For your convenience, this annual Statement of Earnings provides a list of all your savings accounts having the same Social Security (Tax Identifying) number and same mailing address, along with your earnings for the year. Account balances as of December 31, have been provided for our Annual Audit.

If the balances shown hereon agree with your records, no reply is necessary. If they **DO NOT AGREE**, please write to AUDITING DEPT., Gibraltar Savings, P.O. Box 4010, Beverly Hills, California 90213. Please provide full SAVINGS ACCOUNT NUMBER, your name, and the area of difference.

**STATEMENT OF ANNUAL EARNINGS FOR**

Retain this statement for your records. **DO NOT** attach to Income Tax Return.

TAX IDENTIFYING NUMBER	SAVINGS NUMBER	EARNINGS	INTEREST FORFEITURE	BALANCE AS OF 12/31
303-32-5942	1-0081755-7	906.86		17,732.16

Amounts shown as interest forfeiture may be deducted from your gross income to arrive at the adjusted gross income on Form 1040 for Federal tax purposes, even if you do not itemize your deductions.


Earnings of \$10.00 or more per account are reported to the Internal Revenue Service.

# THANK YOU!

DEAR IMPERIAL SAVER

THE OFFICERS AND STAFF OF IMPERIAL SAVINGS WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO THANK YOU FOR BEING AN IMPERIAL SAVER AND TO WISH YOU AND YOUR FAMILY A VERY HAPPY, PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR. NOW IS AN EXCELLENT TIME TO REVIEW YOUR FINANCIAL PLANS AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR MANY HIGH EARNING ACCOUNTS AND HELPFUL SERVICES AS DESCRIBED ON THE BACK OF THIS INTEREST STATEMENT. YOUR FAITH IN IMPERIAL SAVINGS HAS MADE US ONE OF THE NATION'S LARGEST FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS. ASSETS ARE NOW OVER \$2.3 BILLION WITH 88 OFFICES THROUGHOUT CALIFORNIA TO BETTER SERVE YOU AGAIN. A HAPPY, PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR TO YOU AND YOUR FAMILY.

SINCERELY,



CARL W. BYRUM  
PRESIDENT



## SAVINGS ACCOUNT EARNINGS STATEMENT

IT IS A PLEASURE TO PROVIDE YOU WITH THIS ANNUAL STATEMENT OF YOUR SAVINGS ACCOUNT EARNINGS. We appreciate the opportunity to serve you and are pleased that your savings are providing you with additional income. By regular additions to your account, you can increase your financial security and enjoy continued earnings in the future.

PLEASE REFER TO THIS FOR TAX PURPOSES. YOUR EARNINGS OF \$10.00 OR MORE HAVE BEEN REPORTED TO THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AS INTEREST EARNED DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR SHOWN BELOW. (IT IS NOT NECESSARY TO ATTACH THIS STATEMENT TO YOUR INCOME TAX RETURN).

\* IF ANY AMOUNT OF FORFEITURE IS SHOWN BELOW, IT MAY BE DEDUCTED FROM THE RECIPIENT'S GROSS INCOME TO ARRIVE AT ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME ON FORM 1040 FOR FEDERAL TAX PURPOSES EVEN IF DEDUCTIONS ARE NOT ITEMIZED.

IDENTIFYING NUMBER	SAVINGS ACCOUNT NUMBER	EARNINGS	AMOUNT OF FORFEITURE*	YEAR
303-32-5942	09-0173363	906.73		1976

REV. JAMES W JONES OR  
MARCELINE MAE JONES  
P O BOX 15023  
SAN FRANCISCO CA

YOUR BRANCH ADDRESS

WOODLAND OFFICE  
91315 500 MAIN STREET  
PO BOX 1556  
WOODLAND, CA.

95690

SAVE THIS FOR YOUR TAX RECORDS

Statement of Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087—INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087—INT to show payments for the other.

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.

**Copy B**  
For Recipient

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.

1	Earnings	2	Other interest	3	Foreign tax paid	1	Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.
			2025.96				2 Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)
							3 Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number →				306-24-2805			
JAMES W. JONES AND MARCELINE JONES JT/WRS P.O. BOX 15384 SAN FRANCISCO, CA.				94115		SAVINGS BANK OF MENDOCINO CO. P.O. BOX 479 UKIAH, CALIF. 94-C844065	
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.						Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.	
Form 1099—INT				94-0743750		Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	

Statement of Recipients of  
**Interest Income 1976**

If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087—INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087—INT to show payments for the other.

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.

**Copy B**  
For Recipient

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.

1	Earnings	2	Other interest	3	Foreign tax paid	1	Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.
			10.67				2 Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)
							3 Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number →				303-32-5942			
JAMES W JONES MARCELINE JONES B 402-J R RT 1 REDWOOD VALLEY CALIFORNIA				95470		SAVINGS BANK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY P.O. BOX 479 UKIAH, CA. 95482 94-0844065	
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.						Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.	
Form 1099—INT				94-0743750		Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	

If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.

Statement of Recipients of Interest Income 1976

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.

Copy B For Recipient

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.

1	Earnings	2	Other interest	3	Foreign tax paid	1	Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.
			272.05			2	Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)
						3	Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number →				306-24-2805		SAVINGS BANK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY	
MARCELINE M JONES ITF						P.O. BOX 479	
JAMES WARREN JONES JR						UKIAH, CA. 95482	
7600 EAST ROAD						94-0844065	
REDWOOD VALLEY CALIFORNIA 95470							
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.						Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.	
Form 1099-INT						94-0743750 Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	

If this form shows two or more recipients, the recipient whose Federal identifying number is shown should file Form(s) 1087-INT with the Internal Revenue Service for each of the other recipients and provide them with copies. However, a husband or wife is not required to file a Form 1087-INT to show payments for the other.

Statement of Recipients of Interest Income 1976

This information is being furnished to the Internal Revenue Service and appropriate State officials.

Copy B For Recipient

An "X" in the upper left corner indicates this is a corrected form.

1	Earnings	2	Other interest	3	Foreign tax paid	1	Earnings from savings and loan associations, credit unions, etc.
			249.06			2 <th>Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)</th>	Other interest on bank deposits, etc. (Do not include column 1 amounts)
						3 <th>Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)</th>	Foreign tax paid (Applicable only to taxes eligible for foreign tax credit)
RECIPIENT'S identifying number →				306-24-2805		SAVINGS BANK OF MENDOCINO COUNTY	
MARCELINE M JONES IN TR FOR						P.O. BOX 479	
LEW ERIC JONES						UKIAH, CA. 95482	
7600 EAST ROAD						94-0844065	
REDWOOD VALLEY CALIFORNIA 95470							
Type or print RECIPIENT'S name, address and ZIP code above.						Type or print PAYER'S Federal identifying number, name, address and ZIP code above.	
Form 1099-INT						94-0743750 Department of the Treasury—Internal Revenue Service	

THE  
**Executive**  
P. O. BOX 5370 PANAMA S. R. DE P.  
CABLE ADDRESS: HOTELEXEC

*Box*

*These are the documents  
Annie would have to take  
with her to open my safety  
deposit box, which is paid  
up for one year. (until Nov. 2, 1979)*

**CJ Hotels**

A-316-1

246 1/2 80.00

**CONTRATO DE ARRENDAMIENTO DE CAJA DE SEGURIDAD**

Entre el BANCO UNION, Compañía Anónima domiciliada en esta ciudad, que en lo adelante se denominará: "El Banco", por una parte; y por la otra CAROLYN M. LAYTON

mayor de edad, de este domicilio que en adelante se denominará el arrendatario, se ha celebrado el siguiente contrato: PRIMERO: El Banco da en arrendamiento al arrendatario la Caja de Seguridad N° 110, instalada en la Bóveda del Banco, a la cual le corresponde la llave N° 110, que en este acto el Banco entrega al arrendatario, por duplicado, a entera satisfacción de éste, quien se obliga a no permitir que la use ninguna otra persona que no sea él mismo o sus apoderados especialmente facultados para ello.-SEGUNDO: La pensión anual de arrendamiento de la Caja de Seguridad es de VEINTICINCO CON 00/100 Balboas (B/. 25.00\*\*) pagadera anticipadamente.-TERCERO: El arrendatario tendrá acceso a la Caja de Seguridad, personalmente o por medio de apoderado debidamente constituido o autorizado por él, por carta dirigida al Banco.-CUARTO: El arrendatario se obliga a usar la Caja de Seguridad arrendada exclusivamente para guardar acciones, bonos, títulos, documentos, joyas y otros valores y el uso deberá estar conforme con las cláusulas de este contrato.-QUINTO: El arrendatario o las personas autorizadas formalmente por éste tendrán acceso a la Caja de Seguridad en días hábiles y a las horas que el Banco fije, excluyéndose aquellos en que el Banco acuerde cerrar. El Banco se reserva el derecho de suspender el acceso a dichas Cajas, cuando a juicio suyo, lo considere conveniente en resguardo de sus intereses.-SEXTO: A la muerte del arrendatario no podrán tener acceso a la Caja de Seguridad los mandatarios especiales que haya constituido con tal fin.-SEPTIMO: El arrendatario no podrá abrir la Caja de Seguridad ni disponer de su contenido, sino fuera de la bóveda y única y exclusivamente en el sitio que el Banco destine a ese fin.-OCTAVO: La obligación del arrendatario de pagar la pensión de arrendamiento estipulada no cesará sino hasta el momento en que entregue al Banco, a entera satisfacción de éste, la Caja de Seguridad y las dos llaves que recibió.-NOVENO: En el caso de que el arrendatario no pague oportunamente el arrendamiento del plazo fijado, el Banco pedirá a un Tribunal que presencie la apertura de la Caja de Seguridad y el depósito de su contenido en persona que nombre el mismo Tribunal. El arrendatario establece un privilegio a favor del Banco sobre los objetos depositados en la Caja de Seguridad por el monto de las pensiones de arrendamiento que adeudare el arrendatario y por los gastos judiciales a que hubiere lugar.- DECIMO: Al finalizar el contrato, el arrendatario está en la obligación de devolver al Banco las dos llaves de la Caja de Seguridad y en caso de pérdida o extravío de éstas, se obliga a notificarlo al Banco por escrito, a la mayor brevedad posible y serán por cuenta del arrendatario los gastos que ocasione dicha pérdida.-DECIMO PRIMERO: Con el objeto de satisfacer parte del monto de los gastos que pudieren hacerse por extravío de las llaves, el arrendatario deposita en este acto la cantidad de DIECISIETE BALBOAS CON 50/100.-DECIMO SEGUNDO: El presente contrato no podrá ser cedido ni traspasado por el arrendatario ni éste podrá sub-arrendar la Caja de Seguridad.-DECIMO TERCERO: El plazo de este contrato es de un AÑO, y se considerará renovado automáticamente por un período de un AÑO MAS, si dentro de los quince (15) días anteriores al vencimiento, el arrendatario no manifestase al Banco su voluntad de terminar el contrato.-DECIMO CUARTO: El Banco podrá dar por terminado este contrato, sin devolución de parte alguna de la

pensión, en el caso de que el arrendatario no cumplierse cualquiera de las obligaciones en él contraídas.-DECIMO QUINTO: En caso de que el arrendatario decidiera cancelar este contrato antes de su vencimiento, el Banco no está obligado a devolver la parte proporcional de la pensión por el tiempo que faltare del término estipulado.-DECIMO SEXTO: El arrendatario ha examinado detenidamente la Caja de Seguridad y declara que la construcción de dicha Caja, sus mecanismos especiales y el lugar de la bóveda donde se encuentra, le ofrecen condiciones de seguridad completamente satisfactorias, por lo cual el Banco no será responsable por extravío, pérdida, falta o menoscabo de lo que él haya guardado en la Caja, asumiendo el Banco solamente una razonable responsabilidad en cuanto al cuidado diligente del sitio en que dicha Caja está instalada, para impedir que tengan acceso a ella personas no autorizadas. Cuando la Caja de Seguridad resulte no tener contenido alguno, se entenderá que cualquier contenido que pudiere haber tenido está en posesión del arrendatario y la ausencia o pérdida de cualquier artículo no se considerará como indicio de haber sido permitido acceso a la Caja de Seguridad a personas no autorizadas para ello. El Banco queda libre de toda responsabilidad, en el caso de que fuera imposible impedir el uso de la Caja por caso fortuito o de fuerza mayor. Tampoco incurrirá en responsabilidad el Banco, en caso de que la Caja sea abierta y sustraídos los objetos que se encuentren depositados en ella, por casos fortuitos y de fuerza mayor, por actos de autoridades judiciales o administrativas, ya sean competentes, de facto, por poder usurpado o de cualquier otra clase, ni por daños originados por motín, conmoción civil, revolución o guerra.-DECIMO SEPTIMO: Todos los gastos que ocasione este contrato, así como los de su ejecución y cancelación, serán por cuenta del arrendatario, quien además es responsable por todos los daños y perjuicios que pudiere sufrir el Banco, por incumplimiento del arrendatario.-DECIMO OCTAVO: El Banco queda autorizado especialmente para cargar a cualquier cuenta de depósitos que el arrendatario tuviere en el Banco, el monto del arrendamiento y de los gastos que pudieren haber tenido lugar.-DECIMO NOVENO: A los efectos de este contrato, toda correspondencia, avisos, etc., que el Banco tenga que enviar al arrendatario, serán dirigidos a la siguiente dirección:

P.O. BOX 893 GEORGE TOWN, GUYANA

VRGESIMO: El arrendatario queda obligado a notificar al Banco por escrito, prontamente, cualquier cambio de su dirección y será responsable de las consecuencias y perjuicios originados por motivo de su falta de aviso. Se hacen dos ejemplares, de un tenor y a un solo efecto, en  
GUYANA a los 05 días del mes de NOVIEMBRE  
de mil novecientos SETENTA Y OCHO

Por el BANCO UNION, C. A.

*Carolyn Saylor*

ARRENDATARIO:

*Carolyn Saylor*

CR



BANCO UNION

SUCURSAL PANAMA  
PANAMA, R. DE P.

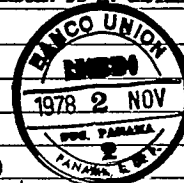
FORMA I

2 de Noviembre de 197<sup>8</sup>

CREDITO A: ACREEDORES VARIOS  
SUBDIVISION DEPTO. DE CAJILLA DE SEGURIDAD

B/. \*\*17.50\*\*

SUMA QUE ESTAMOS COBRANDO POR LA CERRADURA DE LA CAJILLA DE SEGURIDAD #110  
A/P DE CAROLYN M. LAYTON .



SON: (DIEZ Y SEETE DOLARES CON 50/100)

	RECIBO POR	OFICIAL	OFICIAL
	/Es		

IMP PEDRO GOMEZ



CR



**BANCO UNION**  
SUCURSAL PANAMA  
PANAMA, R. DE P.

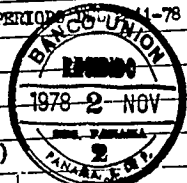
FORMA I

2 de Noviembre de 1978

RELACION DE PERDIDAS Y GANANCIAS  
CREDITO A: ARRENDAMIENTO DE LA CAJILLA DE SEGURIDAD

B/. \*\*25.00\*\*

SUMA QUE ESTAMOS COBRANDO POR EL ARRENDAMIENTO DE LA CAJILLA DE SEGURIDAD  
#110 A/F DE CAROLIN M. LAYTON DEL PERIODO 1-1-78 al 2-11-79.



SON: (VEINTICINCO DOLARES CON 00/100)

RECIBO POR  
/25

OFICIAL

IMP PEDRO GOMEZ



**BANCO UNION**  
SUCURSAL PANAMA

APARTADO A  
PANAMA S. R. DE P  
DIRECCION CABLEGRAFICA  
WUI 368761  
"BANCUNION"

POR B/. \*\*25.00\*\*

Recibimos de ██████████ CAROLYN M. LAYTON ██████████  
la cantidad de ██████████ VEINTICINCO CON 00/100 ██████████ Balboas  
(B/. \*\*25.00\*\*) por concepto de arrendamiento anual anticipado  
de la Caja de Seguridad No. 110 correspondiente al  
periodo del 2-11-78 al 2-11-79

Panamá, 2 de Noviembre 19 78

  
BANC O I N L O N

DIRECCION CARBOGRAFICA  
WUI 368761  
"BANCUNION"

# Banco Unión

SUCURSAL PANAMA

APARTADO A  
PANAMA S. R. DE P.

POR B/17.50

Recibimos de CAROLYN M. LAYTON la  
cantidad de DIECISIETE BALBOAS CON 50/00 (B/17.50) como  
depósito en garantía por el cincuenta por ciento (50%)  
del valor de la cerradura de la Caja de Seguridad N°110  
que le hemos dado en arrendamiento.

Queda entendido que en caso de pérdida de las llaves,  
CAROLYN M. LAYTON pagará  
DIECISIETE BALBOAS con 50/00 (B/17.50) más para completar  
el valor de TREINTA Y CINCO BALBOAS CON 00/00 (B/35.00)  
que es el costo de una nueva cerradura, volar la anterior  
y montar la nueva.

Panamá, 2 de Noviembre de 19 78

BANCO UNION



Panamá, November 2, 1978

Señores  
Banco Unión, C. A.  
Departamento de Valores y  
Cajas de Seguridad.  
C I U D A D

Muy señores míos (nuestros):

Ref.: Caja de Seguridad N°

Por la presente autoriz(o)-(amos)  
a(1)-(la) Señor (a)-(ita) Ann Moore,  
cuya firma aparece al pie, para abrir la Caja de Seguridad  
N° 110, que le(s) ten(go)-(emos) arrendada en la Bóveda  
de ese Banco, y depositar o extraer cualesquiera documen-  
tación, valores, joyas, etc. sin excepción y sin responsa-  
bilidad alguna por parte de ese Banco.

Esta autorización no podrá ser  
traspasada a otra persona por Ann Moore  
quien se considera mi representante solo a los fines antes  
expresados. Deberán considerar Uds. válida esta autoriza-  
ción mientras no reciban por escrito notificación de haber-  
le sido revocados los poderes y representaciones que le dan  
por este contrato.

De Uds. atentamente,

Carolyn M. Layton

x  
Firma del Apoderado - C. I.

Dirección: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Panamá, November 2, 1978

Señores  
Banco Unión, C. A.  
Departamento de Valores y  
Cajas de Seguridad.  
C I U D A D

Muy señores míos (nuestros):

Ref.: Caja de Seguridad N°

Por la presente autoriz(o)-(amos)  
a(1)-(la) Señor (a)-(ita) Ann Moore,  
cuya firma aparece al pie, para abrir la Caja de Seguridad  
N° 110, que le(s) ten(go)-(emos) arrendada en la Bóveda  
de ese Banco, y depositar o extraer cualesquiera documen-  
tación, valores, joyas, etc. sin excepción y sin responsa-  
bilidad alguna por parte de ese Banco.

Esta autorización no podrá ser  
traspasada a otra persona por Ann Moore  
quien se considera mi representante solo a los fines antes  
expresados. Deberán considerar Uds. válida esta autoriza-  
ción mientras no reciban por escrito notificación de haber-  
le sido revocados los poderes y representaciones que le dan  
por este contrato.

De Uds. atentamente,

Carolyn M. Layton

X  
Firma del Apoderado - C. I.

Dirección: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Ten

(Copy of Registration  
of new corporation)

A-31-H-1

Rec. No.  
Fee \$1.00

Co. No. 1529

# THE COMPANIES ACT, CHAPTER 89:01

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

GUYANA

To ALL To WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME I

I, JOHN WESLEY ROMAO - - - Registrar of  
Joint Stock Companies of Guyana, do hereby certify that PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED - - -

was on the - 23rd - day of June - - - in the Year  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy-eight - - - duly incorporated  
as a Company under the Companies Act Chapter 89:01 and that the said Company  
is Limited.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name and  
Office, and have cause to be  
hereto affixed, the seal of said Office  
this 23rd day of June - - -  
in the Year One Thousand Nine  
Hundred and seventy-eight.



QUOD ATTESTOR,

*John Wesley Romao*  
REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,  
Guyana.

GUYANA.

COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION

OF

COMPANY LIMITED

1. The name of the Company (hereinafter called the "association") is *Jesus' Temple Christian Church* COMPANY LIMITED.
2. The registered office of the association will be situate in Guyana.
3. The objects for which the association is established are:
  - (a) Specifically and primarily to further the Kingdom of God by spreading the Word.
  - (b) To cultivate the area of land in the North West District, Guyana known as the Jonestown and its neighbourhood (hereinafter called the "Area") and to develop the resources of the same by draining, clearing, planting, or farming, for the purposes aforesaid to purchase from time to time such cattle and stock, and employ such labour, and from time to time sell all or any part of the live or dead stock, timber and other produce of such area, as may be necessary for carrying on the business of planting, or farming or pasturing on the said area.
  - (c) To carry on the business of dairymen and the manufacture and sale by wholesale or retail of cheese, butter, condensed milk and every form of tinned milk or milk sold in special containers or of a special grade or quality.
  - (d) To carry on the business of arable and fruit farmers, millers and manufacturers of cereal products and the sale by wholesale or retail

A-31-H-2a/11-21



- of flour, fruit and all cereal or farm products.
- (e) To <sup>do the and</sup> carry on the <sup>activity</sup> business of live stock breeders' of every variety of animal whether bred as pedigree stock or for the purpose of its sale as meat, poultry, hides or fur.
- (f) To <sup>do the and</sup> carry on the <sup>activity</sup> business of poultry farmers' including the erection or purchase of broiler houses and the sale by wholesale or retail of live and dead poultry and of eggs.
- (g) To <sup>do the and</sup> carry on the <sup>activity</sup> trades or businesses of timber <sup>merchants</sup> merchants and proprietors of saw mills, plan moulding, and turning mills, importers of timber, mahogany and wood goods, timber growers, timber and general contractors, general merchants, general dealers, brokers, factory and commission agents, wood workers, metal workers, brokers or dealers and builders, and to buy, sell, grow, prepare for market, manipulate, import, export and deal in timber and wood of all kinds and to manufacture and deal in articles of all kinds in the manufacture of which timber or wood is used and to <sup>do the and</sup> carry on <sup>the</sup> business as <sup>shipowners and carriers by land and sea and</sup> shipowners and carriers by land and sea and <sup>so far as may be deemed expedient, the</sup> so far as may be deemed expedient, the business of general merchants and to buy, clear, plant, and work timber estates, and to carry on any other <sup>activity</sup> trade or business whatsoever which can in the opinion of the association be advantageously or conveniently carried on by the association by way of extension of or in connection with any such business as aforesaid, or is calculated directly or indirectly to <sup>contribute to the success of the</sup> develop any branch of the <sup>business of the association</sup> business of the association or to increase the

value of or turn to account any of the association's assets, property or rights.

- (h) To establish and carry on schools where students may obtain a sound religious, classical, mathematical, <sup>and agricultural</sup> and general education of the highest order.
- (i) To provide for the delivery and holding of lectures, exhibitions, public meetings, classes, and conferences calculated directly or indirectly to advance the cause of education, whether general professional, or technical.
- (j) To carry on a Hospital or other establishment or institution for the care and treatment of persons suffering from any sickness or injury or infirmity.
- (k) To purchase, take on lease or in exchange, hire or otherwise acquire and real and personal estate which may be deemed necessary or convenient for any of the purposes of the association.
- (l) To construct, maintain, and alter any houses, buildings, or works necessary or convenient for the purposes of the association;
- (m) To take any gift of property, whether subject to any special trust or not, for any one or more of the objects of the association;
- (n) To take such steps by personal or written appeals, public meetings, or otherwise, as may from time to time be deemed expedient for the purpose of procuring contributions to the funds of the association, in the shape

of donations, annual subscriptions, or otherwise;

(o) To print and publish any newspapers, periodicals, books or leaflets that the association may think desirable for the promotion of its objects;

(p) To sell, lease, purchase, mortgage, dispose of, or otherwise deal with all or any part of the property of the association;

(q) To borrow and raise money in such manner as the association may think fit.

(r) To invest the monies of the association not immediately required for its purposes in or upon such investments, securities or property as may be thought fit, subject nevertheless to such conditions (if any) and such consents (if any) as may for the time being be imposed or required by law and subject also as hereinafter provided;

(s) To undertake and execute any trusts or any agency business which may seem directly or indirectly conducive to any of the objects of

(t) To subscribe to any local or other charities, and to contribute to any public purpose,

objects of this company;

- (v) To amalgamate with any companies, institutions, societies or associations having objects altogether or in part similar to those of this association;
- (w) To purchase or otherwise acquire and undertake all or any part of the property, assets, liabilities and engagements of any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (x) To transfer all or any part of the property assets, liabilities and engagements of this association to any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (y) To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of of the above objects or any of them.

Provided that:

- (i) In case the association shall take or hold any property which may be subject to any trusts, the association shall only deal with or invest the same in such manner as allowed by law, having regard to such trusts;
- (ii) The association shall not support with its funds any object, or endeavour to impose on or procure to be observed by its members or others, any regulation, restriction or condition which if an object of the association would make it a trade union.

4. The income and property of the association, whencesoever derived, shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the objects of the association as set forth in this memorandum of association, and no portion thereof shall be paid or transferred directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise, howsoever, by way of profit, to the members of the association.

PROVIDED THAT nothing herein shall prevent the payment, in good faith, of reasonable and proper remuneration to any officer or servant of the association, or to any member of the association, in return for any services actually rendered to the association, nor prevent the payment of interest at a rate not exceeding five per cent per annum on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let by any member to the association; but so that no member of the council of management or governing body of the association shall be appointed to any salaried office of the association or any office of the association paid by fees, and that no remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be given by the association to any member of such council or governing body except repayment of out-of-pocket expenses and interest at the rate aforesaid on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let to the association.

5. No addition, alteration or amendment shall be made to or in the provisions of the memorandum or articles of association for the time being in force, unless the same shall have been previously submitted to and approved by the Commissioner of Inland Revenue.

6. The liability of the members is limited.

7. Every member of the company undertakes to contribute to the assets of the company, in the event of its being wound up while he is a member, or within one year afterwards, for payment of the debts and liabilities of the company contracted before he ceases to be a member, and the costs, charges and expenses of winding up; and for the adjustment of the rights of the contributories among themselves, such amount as may be required not exceeding fifty dollars.

f. If upon the winding up or dissolution of the association there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the members of the association, but shall be given or transferred to some other institution or institutions, having objects similar to the objects of the association, and which shall prohibit the distribution of its or their income and property among its or their members to an extent at least as great as is imposed on the association under or by virtue of clause h. hereof, such institution or institutions to be determined by the members of the association at or before the time of dissolution, and if and so far as effect cannot be given to such provision then to some charitable object.

g. The several persons whose names and addresses are subscribed, are desirous of being formed into a company in pursuance of this memorandum of association.

---

Names, addresses, and description of subscribers

---

*Paul Adams  
Nelson F. ...*

*100 ... Adams, ...*

---

NAMES ADDRESSES/ DESCRIPTIONS of SUBSCRIBERS

---

Dated the . . . day of . . . 19 ..

WITNESS to the above signatures.

GUYANA

COMPANIES ACT CH. 89:01

COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

COMPANY LIMITED

---

Number of Members

1. The association for the purposes of registration, is declared to consist of five members.
2. The directors hereinafter mentioned may, whenever the business of the association requires it, register an increase of members.

Definition of Members

3. Every person shall be deemed to be a member of the association who accepts appointment as a director, and in similar manner every director shall be deemed to be a member of the association. Every person ceasing to be a member shall cease to be a director and vice versa.

General Meetings

4. The first general meeting shall be held at a time, not less than one month or more than three months after the incorporation of the association and at a place, determined by the directors.
5. A general meeting shall be held once in every year at a time (not more than fifteen months after the holding of the last preceding general meeting) and place prescribed by the association in general meeting, or in default, at such time in the month following that in which the anniversary of the association's incorporation occurs, and at such place, as the directors shall appoint. In default of a general meeting being so held, a general meeting shall be held in the month next following, and may be convened by any two members in the same manner as nearly as possible as that in which meetings are to be con-



vened by the directors.

6. The above-mentioned general meetings shall be called ordinary meetings; all other general meetings shall be called extraordinary.

7. The directors may, whenever they think fit, and shall, on a requisition made in writing by any five or more members, convene an extraordinary general meeting.

8. Any requisition made by the members must state the object of the meeting proposed to be called, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the registered office of the association,

9. On receipt of the requisition the directors shall forthwith proceed to convene a general meeting; if they do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within twenty-one days from the date of the requisition being so deposited, the requisitionists or any other five members, may themselves convene a meeting.

#### Proceedings at General Meetings

10. Seven days' notice at the least, specifying the place, the day and the hour of meeting, and in case of special business the general nature of the business shall be given to the members in manner hereinafter mentioned, or in such other manner, if any, as may be prescribed by the association in general meeting; but the non-receipt of the notice by any member shall not invalidate the proceedings at any general meeting.

11. All business shall be deemed special that is transacted at an extraordinary meeting, and all that is transacted at an ordinary meeting, with the exception of the consideration of the accounts, balance sheets, and the ordinary report of the directors and auditors, the election of directors and other officers in the place of those retiring by rotation, and the fixing of the remuneration of the

auditors.

12. No business shall be transacted at any meeting ~~except the declaration of a dividend,~~ unless a quorum of members is present at the commencement of the business. The quorum should be ascertained as follows (that is to say), if the members of the association at the time of the meeting do not exceed ten in number, the quorum shall be five, if they exceed ten there shall be added to the above quorum one for every five additional members up to fifty, and one for every ten additional members after fifty, with this limitation, that no quorum shall in any case exceed thirty.

13. If within one hour from the time appointed for the meeting a quorum of members is not present, the meeting if convened on the requisition of the members, shall be dissolved; in any other case <sup>he</sup> it shall adjourn to the same day in the following week at the same time and place; if at the adjourned meeting a quorum of members is not present, it shall be adjourned.

14. The chairman (if any) of the directors shall preside as chairman at every general meeting of the association.

15. If there is no chairman, or if at any meeting he is not present at the time of holding it, the members present shall choose some one of their number to be chairman of that meeting.

16. The chairman may, with the consent of the meeting adjourn it from time to time and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business left unfinished at the meeting from which the adjournment took place.

17. At any general meeting, unless a poll is demanded by at least three members, a declaration by the chairman that the resolution has been carried and an entry to that effect in the book of proceedings of the association shall be conclusive of the fact, without proof of the

number of proportion of the votes recorded in favour of or against the resolution.

18. If a poll is demanded in manner aforesaid, it shall be taken in the manner directed by the chairman, and the result of the poll shall be deemed to be the resolution of the meeting at which the poll was demanded.

Votes of Members

19. Every members shall have one vote and no more.

20. If any member is a lunatic or idiot he may vote by his committee, curator, bonis, or other legal curator.

21. No member shall be entitled to vote at any meeting unless all moneys due from him to the association have been paid.

22. On a poll votes <sup>shall</sup> ~~may~~ be given either personally or by proxy. A proxy shall be appointed in writing under the hand of the appointor, or, if the appointor is a corporation, under its common seal.

<sup>del</sup> 23. (a) No person shall act as a proxy unless he is a member or unless he is appointed to act at the meeting as proxy for a corporation.

(b) The instrument appointing him shall be deposited at the registered offices of the company not less than forty-eight hours before the time of holding the meeting at which he proposes to vote.

<sup>del</sup> 24. Any instrument appointing a proxy shall be in the following form:-

.....Company, Limited.  
.....of ..... in the  
county of ..... being a member of the ...  
..... Company Limited,  
hereby appoint ..... of .....  
as my proxy, to vote for me and on my behalf at the (ordinary or

extraordinary, as the case may be) general meeting of the company, to be held on the ..... day of ..... 19... , and at any adjournment thereof.

Signed this            day of            19   .

DIRECTORS

<sup>23</sup>  
~~25~~. The number of the directors, and the names of the first directors, shall be determined by the subscribers of the memorandum of association.

<sup>24</sup>  
~~26~~. Until directors are appointed the subscribers of the memorandum of association shall, for all the purposes of the Companies Act, be deemed to be directors.

Powers of Directors

<sup>25</sup>  
~~27~~. The <sup>business</sup> of the association shall be managed by the directors, who may exercise all the powers of the association which are not by the Companies Act, or by any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force, or by these articles, required to be exercised by the association in general meeting; but no regulation made by the association in general meeting shall invalidate any prior act of the directors which would have been valid if that regulation had not been made.

Election of Directors

28. The directors shall be elected annually by the association in general meeting.

Business of Association

28. The Association is established for the objects stated in the Memorandum of Association.

29. The Association is a private company, and accordingly - <sup>not for profit</sup>  
~~no shares shall be issued.~~  
(a) the right to transfer shares is restricted in manner

hereinafter prescribed;

(b) the number of members of the association is limited to fifty; and

(c) any invitation to the public to subscribe for any shares or debentures of the Association is prohibited.

Audit

30. Auditors shall be appointed and their duties regulated in accordance with sections 122 and 123 of the Companies Act, or any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force, and for this purpose the said sections shall have effect as if the word "Members" were substituted for "Shareholders", and as if "First General Meeting" were substituted for "Statutory Meeting."

Notices

31. A notice may be given by the Association to any member either personally, or by sending it by post to him to his registered address.

32. Where a notice is sent by post, service of the notice shall be deemed to be effected by properly addressing, prepaying, and posting a letter containing the notice, and, unless the contrary is proved, to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post.

\_\_\_\_\_  
NAMES, ADDRESSES, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF SUBSCRIBERS

<i>Paula Adams</i>	<i>Jonestown, N.W.R., Guyana,</i>	<i>Director</i>
<i>Debbie Touche</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Member</i>
<i>Philip Adams</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Member</i>
<i>Thomas Johnson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Single</i>
<i>Tom Wilson</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Single</i>

---

NAME, ADDRESS, and Descriptions of Subscribers.

---

---

DATED the            day of            19 .

WITNESS to the above signatures:

MB:



Parliament Office,  
Public Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: BILL 3/1975

.....11th March.. 19.75.

Dear Sirs,

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
Church (Incorporation) Act 1975 (No.7)

This is to inform you that the Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church was considered and passed by the National Assembly on the 26th of February, 1975, and assented to by the President on the 7th of March, 1975.

2. The Act was published in an Extraordinary Issue of the Gazette on the 10th of March, 1975.

3. A copy of the Act is enclosed.

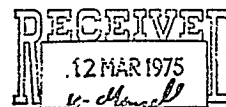
Yours co-operatively,

*F.A. Narain*  
F.A. Narain

Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
Georgetown.

HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY



LEGAL PRACTITIONERS

A-37 11-30-75-3N

CJR.



Parliament Office,  
Public Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974)

..... Sat. April, ..... 1974.

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I hereby acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 28th of March, 1974, with which you forwarded to me a Petition by Mr. Eugene Chaiken and Mr. Archie J. James, and a draft Bill in connection with the incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church.

2. The Petition appears to be in order for formal presentation to the National Assembly, but as the presentation thereof was to be made at a Sitting of the Assembly by a Member of the Assembly, I shall be grateful if you will -

- (a) advise me of the name of the Member of the National Assembly identified by the Promoter of the Bill to present the Petition to the Assembly and so introduce and pilot the Bill therein, and
- (ii) request the Member so identified to call to see me as early as possible to confirm his willingness to present the Petition to the National Assembly and to introduce and pilot the Bill therein.

3. Please be advised that the Member of the National Assembly to be identified must not be a Minister nor a Parliamentary Secretary.

Yours faithfully,

*F.A. Narain*

(F.A. Narain)  
Clerk of the National Assembly.

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Madfield Chambers,  
12 Madfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

1974

1974



CJA.

PARLI 3/2/2(4/15)

Clerk of the National Assembly

Chief Parliamentary Counsel

13th June, 1974

Private Bill to  
the Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church

The attorneys and representatives in Guyana of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church wish to have the Church incorporated in Guyana, and through their Counsel, Messrs. Fields & Stoby, Legal Practitioners, submitted a Petition to the National Assembly seeking the leave of the Assembly to present a Private Bill to incorporate the Church. A copy of the Bill was also lodged with me.

2. The Petition was formally presented to the House by Mr. E.N.A. Fowler, M.P., at the sitting of the Assembly on the 12th of June, 1974, and after the Petition was read, leave was granted by the Assembly for the Promoters of the Bill to proceed.

3. The Bill now has to be published in three issues in the Official Gazette and of a newspaper at the expense of the Promoters before it can be introduced in and considered by the House.

4. However, before arrangements are made for the printing of the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will be so good as to let it to be first vetted.

5. Copies of the Petition and of the Draft Bill are enclosed.

*F.A. Nazain*  
(F.A. Nazain)

Clerk of the National Assembly

cc: Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Madfield Chambers,  
62 Madfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

Mr. E.N.A. Fowler, M.P.,  
A2-57B V.C.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

*For the ...*  
*Mr. Adams*  
*P.O. ...*

*Recd: 13/6/74*  
*P. Luan*

C.R.

PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974)

Clerk of the National Assembly

Chief Parliamentary Counsel

13th June, 1974

Private Bill to incorporate  
the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of  
Christ Church

The attorneys and representatives in Guyana of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church wish to have the Church incorporated in Guyana, and through their Counsel, Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby, Legal Practitioners, submitted a Petition to the National Assembly seeking the leave of the Assembly to proceed with a Private Bill to incorporate the Church. A copy of the draft Bill was also lodged with us.

2. The Petition was formally presented to the National Assembly by Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P., at the sitting of the Assembly held on the 12th of June, 1974, and after the Petition was read, leave was granted by the Assembly for the Promoters of the Bill to proceed.

3. The Bill now has to be published in three issues of the Official Gazette and of a newspaper at the expense of the Promoters, before it can be introduced in and considered by the National Assembly.

4. Moreover, before arrangements are made for the publication of the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will be so good as to arrange for it to be first vetted.

5. Copies of the Petition and of the Draft Bill submitted are enclosed.

*F.A. Narain*  
(F.A. Narain)

Clerk of the National Assembly

cc: Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Madfield Chambers,  
62 Madfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P.  
R2-570 T.U.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

*Per the ...*  
*Mrs. ...*  
*P.O. No. 87*

*Recd. 13/6/74*  
*P. Luan*

Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PNB: 3/2/2(4/1974)

16th January, 1975

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have noted from Official Receipt 3E No. 099580 issued by the Accountant General on the 15th of January, 1975, that the sum of \$1,074.25 was deposited at the Treasury towards -

(i) the cost of publishing the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Bill in three issues of -

(a) the Official Gazette - \$486.00  
and

(b) the Daily Chronicle newspaper - \$488.25

and

(ii) the stamp duty prescribed by section 13(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01.

- \$100.00

\$1,074.25

2. The Printers have therefore been requested to publish the Bill in the three issues of the Official Gazette and of the Daily Chronicle newspaper of -

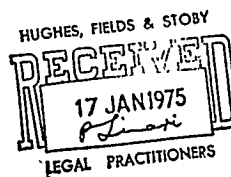
(i) Saturday, 25th January, 1975,

(ii) Saturday, 1st February, 1975, and

(iii) Saturday, 8th February, 1975.

3. After the publications, the Bill will be ready for introduction in and consideration by the National Assembly.

Yours faithfully,



.....  
F. A. NARAIN  
Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield St.,  
GEORGETOWN.

Parliament,  
Public, 1975,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

14th January, ..... 1975..

PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974)

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letters of the 20th December, 1974, and the 2nd of January, 1975, on the abovementioned subject, and to inform you that the necessary changes as requested by you have been made in the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Bill 1975, by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel, to whom the matter was referred.

2. I have been advised by the Publishers that the estimated cost of publishing the Bill in three issues of the Official Gazette and of the Daily Chronicle newspaper is \$974.25, as follows:-

(i) In the Official Gazette	..	\$486.00
(ii) In the Daily Chronicle newspaper	..	<u>\$488.25</u>
		<u>\$974.25</u>

3. Before the Bill can be published in the Gazette and in the Daily Chronicle newspaper prior to its introduction in and consideration by the National Assembly, the Promoter thereof must pay to the Accountant General the cost of its publication together with the stamp duty of \$100.00 prescribed by section 13(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01.

4. I shall therefore be grateful if you will arrange early for the total sum of \$1,074.25 to be paid to the Accountant General.

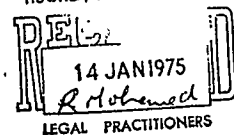
5. It is suggested that the bearer of the cheque, which must be in favour of the Accountant General, should call at this Office for advice on the Head and Subhead of the Deposit and on the preparation of the necessary Deposit Voucher before proceeding to the Treasury with the amount.

Yours faithfully,

*Narain.*

(F.A. Narain)  
Clerk of the National Assembly.

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby, HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
GEORGETOWN.



**HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY,**  
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS.

CLARENCE A. F. HUGHES, LL.B. (Hons.) (Lond.)  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

RICHARD BERKELEY FIELDS,  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ROBIN M. S. STOBY, LL.B. (Hons.) (Leeds)  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

With

HENRY BRITTON FRASER,  
COMMISSIONER OF OATHS.  
SOLICITOR.

DIAL 64978

HADFIELD CHAMBERS

62 Hadfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown, Guyana  
South America.

9th January, 1975.

Mr. Chaikin,  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church,  
P.O. Box 893,  
Georgetown.

Dear Mr. Chaiken,

Re: Private Bill to incorporate the  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church:

We are pleased to inform you that the amendments which you requested to the abovementioned Bill have been approved by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel and the Bill has been amended accordingly. The Bill is therefore now ready for publication.

Enclosed, please find our account setting out the detailed cost of publication and a statement of fees.

Yours faithfully,  
HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY,

Per:

  
Clarence A.F. Hughes.

CAFH:pt:

Enc:



GUYANA

ACT No. 7 of 1975

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
CHURCH (INCORPORATION) ACT 1975

I assent.

A. CHUNG,  
President.  
7/11 March, 1975.

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

SECTION

1. Short title.
2. Interpretation.
3. Incorporation of the Board of Directors.
4. Limitation on the powers of the Board.
5. Death or absence from Guyana of members of the Board.

6. Vesting of property bequeathed.
7. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.
8. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.
9. Evidence of membership of <sup>the</sup> Board.
10. Service of process.

AN ACT to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith.

A.D. 1975. Enacted by the Parliament of Guyana:—

Short  
title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1975.

Inter-  
pretation.

2. In this Act —

“the Board” means the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana appointed or elected in conformity with the Articles and By-laws for the time being in force of the parent Church;

“the Church” means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana;

“the parent Church” means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ of the State of California in the United States of America.

Incorpora-  
tion of  
the Board  
of  
Directors.

3. James Jones, holding the offices of Pastor and President of the parent Church, Marceline Jones, Vice President, Timothy Stoen, Secretary, Joyce Touchette, Treasurer, of the said parent Church, and any persons appointed in addition to them by the parent Church to be members of the Board, and their successors in office, shall be a body corporate and shall have the name of the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana.

Limitation  
on the  
powers of  
the Board.

4. No property of the Church may be distributed by the Board to or for the benefit of any person and upon the dissolution of the Church all property of the Church that is subject to transfer shall be distributed to the parent Church.

Death or  
absence  
from  
Guyana of  
members  
of the  
Board.

5. In the event of the death or absence from Guyana of any member of the Board, all or any of the powers conferred on the said Board by this Act may be exercised by the surviving or remaining members, provided, however, that such powers may not be exercised by less than three members of the Board.

Vesting of  
property  
bequeathed.

6. All property movable or immovable of whatever nature or kind hereafter bequeathed by will or otherwise given to the Church shall be deemed to be the property of the Board.

A.D. 1975] PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF [No. 7  
CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION)

7. All property vested in or hereafter acquired by the Board shall be held by the Board for the use and benefit of the Church.

Tenure of property for the use of the Church.

8. In all matters not specially provided for by this Act, the Board shall, so far as may be practicable, possess and exercise the like power and authority as are now or may hereafter be possessed and exercised by the parent Church, and its proceedings shall be governed by the laws, regulations, processes and practice of that body in so far as they are not repugnant to, or in conflict with, any law in force in Guyana.

Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.

9. A statement that any person named therein is a member of the Board, purporting to be signed by the President and the Secretary of the parent Church shall be prima facie evidence of the said fact.

Evidence of membership of the Board.

10. All process which is required to be served on the Board shall be deemed to be sufficiently served if served at the residence in Guyana of the Pastor, or otherwise in accordance with rules of court for the time being in force in Guyana.

Service of process.

*Passed by the National Assembly on the 26th, of February, 1975.*

F. A. Narain,  
Clerk of the National Assembly.





Parliament Office,  
Public Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: 3/2/2(A/1974)

..... 4th December, ... 1974 ..

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have to refer to my memorandum No. PARL: 3/2/2(A/1974) of the 13th of June, 1974, on the abovementioned subject, addressed to the Chief Parliamentary Counsel, and copied to you, and to inform you that the Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith has been vetted by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel.

2. A copy of the revised draft of the Bill is enclosed.

3. Before the Bill can be introduced in the National Assembly, it has to be published, at the expense of the Promoter, in three issues of the Official Gazette and of a newspaper.

4. The cost of publishing the Bill, to be ascertained by me, and the stamp duty of \$100.00 prescribed by section 3(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01, have to be paid by the Promoter, to the Accountant General, before the Bill is published.

5. To enable me to ascertain and advise you of the cost of publishing the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will inform me -

(i) if the Promoter agrees with the revised draft of the Bill, and

(ii) of the newspaper in which the Promoter wishes the Bill to be published.

*Fin. Act*

Yours faithfully,

*F.A. Narain*  
(F.A. Narain)

Clerk of the National Assembly.

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
Georgetown.

cc: Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P.,  
B2-578 T.U.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

*Recd: CA. Alley*  
5/12/74

BILL No. of 1974

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION) BILL 1974

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

SECTION

1. Short title.
2. Interpretation.
3. Incorporation of the Board of Directors.
4. Limitation on the powers of the Board.
5. Death or absence from Guyana of Members of the Board.
6. Vesting of property bequeathed.
7. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.
8. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.
9. Evidence of membership of Board.
10. Service of process.

---

A BILL

Intituled

AN ACT to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith.

Enacted by the Parliament of Guyana: -

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1974.

Interpretation.

2. In this Act -

"the Board" means the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of Disciples of Christ in Guyana appointed or elected in conformity

with the Articles and By-laws  
for the time being in force of  
the parent Church;

WE TIVEN  
NEED  
ARTICLES  
BYLAWS  
ADOPT THEM  
BE NOTIFIED  
CHURCH

"the Church" means the Peoples Temple  
of the Disciples of Christ Church  
in Guyana;

"the parent Church" means the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
of the State of California in the  
United States of America.

Incorporation  
of the Board  
of Directors.

REQUIRED TO  
BE RESIDENTS  
NO

3. James Jones, holding the offices of Pastor  
and President of the parent Church, <sup>MARCELLING JONES</sup> ~~Archie James~~, Vice  
<sup>TIMOTHY STONE</sup> President, <sup>JOYCE TOUCHETTE</sup> Linda Amos, Secretary, ~~Eva Pugh~~, Treasurer,  
~~of the said parent Church, and any persons appointed~~  
in addition to them by the parent Church to be members  
of the Board, and their successors in office, shall be  
a body corporate and shall have the name of the Board  
of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of  
Christ Church in Guyana.

Limitation  
on the  
powers of  
the Board.

4. No property of the Church may be distributed  
by the Board to or for the benefit of any person and  
upon the dissolution of the Church all property of the  
Church that is subject to transfer shall be distributed  
to the parent Church.

Death or  
absence  
from  
Guyana of  
members  
of the  
Board.

5. In the event of the death or absence from  
Guyana of any member of the Board, all or any of the  
powers conferred on the said Board by this Act may be  
exercised by the surviving or remaining members, pro-  
vided, however, that such powers may not be exercised  
by less than three members of the Board.

MEMBERS MUST  
HAVE 15 RESIDENTS  
PAID UP  
SHARES  
HERE. YES

Vesting of property bequeathed.

6. All property movable or immovable of whatever nature or kind hereafter bequeathed by will or otherwise given to the Church shall be deemed to be the property of the Board.

Tenure of property for the use of the Church.

7. All property vested in or hereafter acquired by the Board shall be held by the Board for the use and benefit of the Church.

Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.

8. In all matters not specially provided for by this Act, the Board shall, so far as may be practicable, possess and exercise the like power and authority as are now or may hereafter be possessed and exercised by the parent Church, and its proceedings shall be governed by the laws, regulations, processes and practice of that body in so far as they are not repugnant to, or in conflict with, any law in force in Guyana.

W/GET OPINION  
ACT ACT & BYLAWS  
OF PARENT CHURCH

Evidence of membership of the Board.

9. A statement that any person named therein is a member of the Board, purporting to be signed by the President and the Secretary of the parent Church shall be prima facie evidence of the said fact.

Service of process.

10. All process which is required to be served on the Board shall be deemed to be sufficiently served if served at the residence in Guyana of the Pastor or if a copy thereof is published in the Gazette.

W/S RETURNED TO  
READ  
VIA COMPARISON WITH  
LAW

Does that  
mean we have to  
read  
the Gazette

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

This Bill seeks to provide for the incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana.

Co No 1529

1978

RU# 36 261959	
Rlx	\$10.00
Decl of Corp	1.00
List of Director	1.00
Set of Office	1.00
Post of Secty	1.00
2 cents	2.00
	<u>\$16.00</u>

GUYANA.

THE COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE

28/6/78

MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

Incorporated this 28<sup>th</sup> day of <sup>June</sup> April, 1978.



MAURICE ERIC CLARKE  
CLARKE & MARTIN  
SOLICITORS.

A-31-11-4a thru 4m

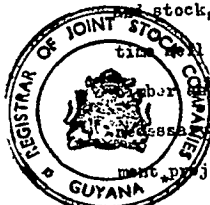
GUYANA.

COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

1. The name of the Company (hereinafter called the "association") is PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED.
2. The registered office of the association will be situate in Guyana.
3. The objects for which the association is established are:
  - (a) Specially and primarily to enact the Gospel as enunciated in Matthew 25 by carrying on a Church and an agricultural development project in Guyana.
  - (b) To cultivate the area of land in the North West District, Guyana known as the Jonstown and its neighbourhood (hereinafter called the "Area") and to develop the resources of the same by draining, clearing, planting, or farming, for the purposes aforesaid to purchase from time to time such cattle stock, and employ such labour, and from time to time to sell all or any part of the live or dead stock, and other produce of such area, as may be necessary for carrying on the agricultural development project on the said area.
  - (c) To develop and carry on the activity of dairying



and the manufacture and sale of milk, cheese, butter, condensed milk.

- (d) To develop and carry on the activity of arable and fruit farming, milling and manufacturing of cereal products and the sale of flour, fruit and all cereal or farm products.
- (e) To develop and carry on the activity of live stock breeding of every variety of animal whether bred as pedigree stock or for the purpose of its sale as meat, poultry, hides or fur.
- (f) To develop and carry on the activity of poultry farming including the erection or purchase of broiler houses and the sale of live and dead poultry and of eggs.
- (g) To develop and carry on the activity of timber milling, plan moulding, and turning mills, mahogany and wood goods, timber growers, wood workers, metal workers, brokers or dealers and builders, and to buy, sell, grow, prepare for market, manipulate, import, export and deal in timber and wood of all kinds and to manufacture and deal in articles of all kinds in the manufacture of which timber or wood is used and to develop and carry on the activity of shipowners and carriers by land and sea and all for the development of the said agricultural development or other activity whatsoever which can be carried on by the association by or convenient or in connection with any such business as aforesaid, or is calculated directly



or indirectly to contribute to the specific and primary objects of the association.

- (h) To establish and carry on schools where students may obtain a sound religious, classical, mathematical, trade, agricultural and general education of the highest order.
- (i) To provide for the delivery and holding of lectures, exhibitions, public meetings, classes, and conferences calculated directly or indirectly to advance the cause of education, whether general professional, or technical.
- (j) To carry on a Hospital or other establishment or institution for the care and treatment of persons suffering from any sickness or injury or infirmity.
- (k) To purchase, take on lease or in exchange, hire or otherwise acquire and real and personal estate which may be deemed necessary or convenient for any of the purposes of the association.
- (l) To construct, maintain, and alter any houses, buildings, or works necessary or convenient for the purposes of the association;
- (m) To take any gift of property, whether subject to any special trust or not, for any one or more of the objects of the association;
- (n) To receive such gifts by personal or written application at public meetings, or otherwise, as from time to time deemed expedient for the purpose of procuring contributions to the funds of the association, in the shape





- of donations, annual subscriptions, or otherwise;
- (o) To print and publish any newspapers, periodicals, books or leaflets that the association may think desirable for the promotion of its objects;
  - (p) To sell, manage, lease, mortgage, dispose of, or otherwise deal with all or any part of the property of the association;
  - (q) To borrow and raise money in such manner as the association may think fit.
  - (r) To invest the monies of the association not immediately required for its purposes in or upon such investments, securities or property as may be thought fit, subject nevertheless to such conditions (if any) and such consents (if any) as may for the time being be imposed or required by law and subject also as hereinafter provided;
  - (s) To undertake and execute any trusts or any agency business which may seem directly or indirectly conducive to any of the objects of the association;
  - (t) To subscribe to any local or other charities, and to grant donations for any public purpose, and to provide a superannuation fund for the servants of the association, or otherwise to assist any such servants, their widows and dependants;
  - (u) To give financial support, and to aid in the establishment and support of, any other associations formed for all or any of the

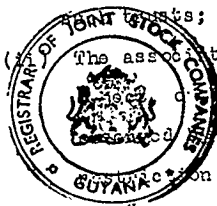


objects of this company;

- (v) To amalgamate with any companies, institutions, societies or associations having objects altogether or in part similar to those of this association;
- (w) To purchase or otherwise acquire and undertake all or any part of the property, assets, liabilities and engagements of any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (x) To transfer all or any part of the property assets, liabilities and engagements of this association to any one or more of the companies, institutions, societies or associations with which this association is authorised to amalgamate;
- (y) To do all such other lawful things as are incidental or conducive to the attainment of of the above objects or any of them.

Provided that:

- (i) In case the association shall take or hold any property which may be subject to any trusts, the association shall only deal with or invest the same in such manner as allowed by law, having regard to



The association shall not support with its funds any endeavour to impose on or procure to be its members or others, any regulation, condition or condition which if an object of the association would make it a trade union.

4. The income and property of the association, whencesoever derived, shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the objects of the association as set forth in this memorandum of association, and no portion thereof shall be paid or transferred directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise, howsoever, by way of profit, to the members of the association.

PROVIDED THAT nothing herein shall prevent the payment, in good faith, of reasonable and proper remuneration to any officer or servant of the association, or to any member of the association, in return for any services actually rendered to the association, nor prevent the payment of interest at a rate not exceeding five per cent per annum on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let by any member to the association; but so that no member of the council of management or governing body of the association shall be appointed to any salaried office of the association or any office of the association paid by fees, and that no remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be given by the association to any member of such council or governing body except repayment of out-of-pocket expenses and interest at the rate aforesaid on money lent, or reasonable and proper rent for premises demised or let to the association.

5. No addition, alteration or amendment shall be made to or in the provisions of the memorandum or articles of association being in force, unless the same shall have been previously submitted to and approved by the Commission of Inland Revenue.

6. The liability of the members is limited.



Names addresses, and description of subscribers	Number of Shares taken by each Subscriber
---	---

*Debbie Touchette*.....  
 DEBBIE TOUCHETTE  
 Jonestown,  
 North West District,  
 Guyana.

1

*Phillip Blakey*.....  
 PHILLIP BLAKEY  
 Jonestown,  
 North West District,  
 Guyana.

1

*Tommy Johnson*.....  
 TOMMY JOHNSON  
 Jonestown,  
 North West District,  
 Guyana.

1

*Jay Wilsey*.....  
 JAY WILSEY  
 Jonestown,  
 North West District,  
 Guyana.

1

*Paula Adams*  
 JONESTOWN  
 NORTH WEST DISTRICT  
 GUYANA

Total No. of 5  
 Shares

DATED This 23rd day of JUNE, 1978

WITNESSES

1. *Joyce Touchette*
2. *Don Jones*

\$1.00 stamps  
 cancelled



CERTIFIED  
 A True Copy  
*e. Duluth*  
 ASSISTANT SWORN CLERK  
 6/28

GUYANA.

COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE  
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

---

Number of Members

1. The association for the purposes of registration, is declared to consist of five members.
2. The directors hereinafter mentioned may, whenever the business of the association requires it, register an increase of members.

Definition of Members

3. Every person shall be deemed to be a member of the association who accepts appointment as a director, and in similar manner every director shall be deemed to be a member of the association. Every person ceasing to be a member shall cease to be a director and vice versa.

General Meetings

4. The first general meeting shall be held at a time, not less than one month or more than three months after the incorporation of the association and at a place, determined by the directors.
5. A general meeting shall be held once in every year at a time (not more than fifteen months after the holding of the last preceding general meeting) and place prescribed by the association in general meeting, or in default, at such time in the month following that in which the anniversary of the association's incorporation occurs, and at such place, as the directors shall appoint. In default of a general meeting being so held, a general meeting shall be held in the month next following, and may be convened by any two members in the same manner as nearly

as possible as that in which meetings are to be convened by the directors.

6. The above-mentioned general meetings shall be called ordinary meetings; all other general meetings shall be called extraordinary.

7. The directors may, whenever they think fit, and shall, on a requisition made in writing by any five or more members, convene an extraordinary general meeting.

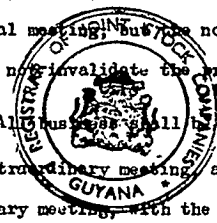
8. Any requisition made by the members must state the object of the meeting proposed to be called, and must be signed by the requisitionists and deposited at the registered office of the association,

9. On receipt of the requisition the directors shall forthwith proceed to convene a general meeting; if they do not proceed to cause a meeting to be held within twenty-one days from the date of the requisition being so deposited, the requisitionists or any other five members, may themselves convene a meeting.

#### Proceedings at General Meetings

10. Seven days' notice at the last, specifying the place, the day and the hour of meeting, and in case of special business the general nature of the business shall be given to the members in manner hereinafter mentioned, or in such other manner, if any, as may be prescribed by the association in General meeting; but the nonreceipt of the notice by any member shall not invalidate the proceedings at any general meeting.

11. All business shall be deemed special that is transacted at an extraordinary meeting, and all that is transacted at an ordinary meeting, with the exception of the consideration of the accounts, balance sheets, and the ordinary report of the directors and auditors, the election of directors and



other officers in the place of those retiring by rotation, and the fixing of the remuneration of the auditors.

12. No business shall be transacted at any meeting except the declaration, unless a quorum of members is present at the commencement of the business. The quorum should be ascertained as follows (that is to say), if the members of the association at the time of the meeting do not exceed ten in number, the quorum shall be five, if they exceed ten there shall be added to the above quorum one for every five additional members up to fifty, and one for every ten additional members after fifty, with this limitation, that no quorum shall in any case exceed thirty.

13. If within one hour from the time appointed for the meeting a quorum of members is not present, the meeting if convened on the requisition of the members, shall be dissolved; in any other case it shall be adjourned to the same day in the following week at the same time and place; if at the adjourned meeting a quorum of members is not present, it shall be adjourned.

14. The chairman (if any) of the directors shall preside as chairman at every general meeting of the association.

15. If there is no chairman, or if at any meeting he is not present at the time of holding it, the members present shall choose some one of their number to be chairman of that meeting

16. The chairman may, with the consent of the meeting adjourn it from time to time and from place to place, but no business shall be transacted at any adjourned meeting other than the business left unfinished at the meeting from which the adjournment took place.

17. At any general meeting, unless a poll is demanded by at least three members, a declaration by the chairman that the





4.

resolution has been carried and an entry to that effect in the book of proceedings of the association shall be conclusive of the fact, without proof of the number or proportion of the votes recorded in favour of or against the resolution.

18. If a poll is demanded in manner aforesaid, it shall be taken in the manner directed by the chairman, and the result of the poll shall be deemed to be the resolution of the meeting at which the poll was demanded.

#### Votes of Members

19. Every members shall have one vote and no more.

20. If any member is a lunatic or idiot he may vote by his committee, curator, bonis, or other legal curator.

21. No member shall be entitled to vote at any meeting unless all moneys due from him to the Association have been paid.

22. On a poll votes shall be given personally,

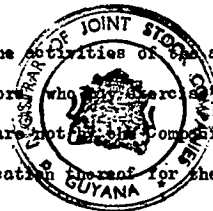
#### DIRECTORS

23. The number of the directors, and the names of the first directors, shall be determined by the subscribers of the memorandum of association.

24. Until directors are appointed the subscribers of the memorandum of association shall, for all the purposes of the Companies Act, be deemed to be directors.

#### Powers of Directors

25. The activities of the association shall be managed by the directors who shall exercise all the powers of the association which are not by the Companies Act, or by any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force, or by these



5.

articles, required to be exercised by the association in general meeting; but no regulation made by the association in general meeting shall invalidate any prior act of the directors which would have been valid if that regulation had not been made.

#### Election of Directors

25. The directors shall be elected annually by the association in general meeting.

#### Business of Association

27. The Association is established for the objects stated in the Memorandum of Association.

28. The Association is a not-for-profit company; and accordingly - no shares shall be issued.

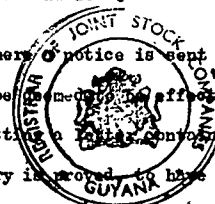
#### Audit

29. Auditors shall be appointed and their duties regulated in accordance with sections 122 and 123 of the Companies Act, or any statutory modification thereof for the time being in force and for this purpose the said sections shall have effect as if the word "Members" were substituted for "Shareholders", and as if "First General Meeting" were substituted for "Statutory Meeting."

#### Notices

30. A notice may be given by the Association to any member either personally, or by sending it by post to him to his registered address.

31. Where a notice is sent by post, service of the notice shall be deemed to be effected by properly addressing, prepaying, and posting a letter containing the notice, and, unless the contrary is proved, to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post.



Names addresses, and description of subscribers

*Debbie Touchette*.....  
DEBBIE TOUCHEITE  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Phillip Blakey*.....  
PHILLIP BLAKEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Tommy Johnson*.....  
TOMMY JOHNSON  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Jan Wilsey*.....  
JAN WILSEY  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

*Paula Adams*.....  
PAULA ADAMS  
Jonestown,  
North West District,  
Guyana.

Dated the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of JUNE 1978.

WITNESSES

- 1. *Jan Touchette*
- 2. *Arin Jones*

\$11.00 STAMPS  
CANCELLED



CERTIFIED  
A True Copy  
*Debbie*  
ASSISTANT SWORN CLERK  
6/78

GUYANA.

THE COMPANIES ACT CHAPTER 89:01  
COMPANY LIMITED BY GUARANTEE

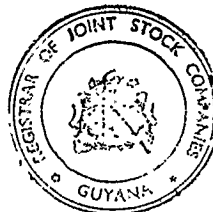
MEMORANDUM AND ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION

OF

PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED

---

In incorporated this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of <sup>JUNE</sup> April, 1978.



MAURICE ERIC CLARKE  
CLARKE & MARTIN  
SOLICITORS.



## GUYANA

ACT No. 7 of 1975

### PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION) ACT 1975

I assent.

A. CHUNG,  
President.  
7th March, 1975.

#### ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

SECTION	
1.	Short title.
2.	Interpretation.
3.	Incorporation of the Board of Directors.
4.	Limitation on the powers of the Board.
5.	Death or absence from Guyana of members of the Board.

Price 32c. To be purchased from the Ministry of Information, Georgetown, Guyana.

Printed by Guyana Printers, Ltd.

6. Vesting of property bequeathed.
7. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.
8. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.
9. Evidence of membership of the Board.
10. Service of process.

AN ACT to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith.

A.D. 1975. Enacted by the Parliament of Guyana:—

Short  
title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1975.

Inter-  
pretation.

2. In this Act —

“the Board” means the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana appointed or elected in conformity with the Articles and By-laws for the time being in force of the parent Church;

“the Church” means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana;

“the parent Church” means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ of the State of California in the United States of America.

Incorpora-  
tion of  
the Board  
of  
Directors;

3. James Jones, holding the offices of Pastor and President of the parent Church, Marcelline Jones, Vice President, Timothy Sioen, Secretary, Joyce Touchette, Treasurer, of the said parent Church, and any persons appointed in addition to them by the parent Church to be members of the Board, and their successors in office, shall be a body corporate and shall have the name of the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana.

Limitation  
on the  
powers of  
the Board.

4. No property of the Church may be distributed by the Board to or for the benefit of any person and upon the dissolution of the Church all property of the Church that is subject to transfer shall be distributed to the parent Church.

A.D. 1975] PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF [No. 7  
CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION)

5. In the event of the death or absence from Guyana of any member of the Board, all or any of the powers conferred on the said Board by this Act may be exercised by the surviving or remaining members, provided, however, that such powers may not be exercised by less than three members of the Board.

6. All property movable or immovable of whatever nature or kind hereafter bequeathed by will or otherwise given to the Church shall be deemed to be the property of the Board.

7. All property vested in or hereafter acquired by the Board shall be held by the Board for the use and benefit of the Church.

8. In all matters not specially provided for by this Act, the Board shall, so far as may be practicable, possess and exercise the like power and authority as are now or may hereafter be possessed and exercised by the parent Church, and its proceedings shall be governed by the laws, regulations, processes and practice of that body in so far as they are not repugnant to, or in conflict with, any law in force in Guyana.

9. A statement that any person named therein is a member of the Board, purporting to be signed by the President and the Secretary of the parent Church shall be prima facie evidence of the said fact.

10. All process which is required to be served on the Board shall be deemed to be sufficiently served if served at the residence in Guyana of the Pastor, or otherwise in accordance with rules of court for the time being in force in Guyana.

*Passed by the National Assembly on the 26th of February, 1975.*

F. A. Narain,  
Clerk of the National Assembly.

(Bill No. 3/1975)

CLARKE & MARTIN  
SOLICITORS  
7 BRICKDAM & MANGET PLACE  
GEORGETOWN 11, DEMERARA  
GUYANA  
SOUTH AMERICA

MAURICE ERIC CLARKE, J.P.  
SOLICITOR  
COMMISSIONER FOR OATHS  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Tel: 63055-63058

17th December, 1975.

NOTARIAL CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify that the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church was duly incorporated on the 7th day of March, 1975 by the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1975 (No. 7 of 1975) and that the attached is a copy of the instrument printed and issued by the authority of the National Assembly of Guyana.

Dated this *17th* day of December, 1975.

*M. E. Clarke*  
.....  
MAURICE ERIC CLARKE  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Whose Commission is Perpetual.

*A-71-H-50-5E*





GUYANA

ACT No. 7 of 1975

PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF CHRIST  
CHURCH (INCORPORATION) ACT 1975

I assent.

A. CHUNG,  
President,  
7/11 March, 1975.

ARRANGEMENT OF SECTIONS

SECTION

1. Short title.
2. Interpretation.
3. Incorporation of the Board of Directors.
4. Limitation on the powers of the Board.
5. Death or absence from Guyana of members of the Board.

6. Vesting of property bequeathed.  
 7. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.  
 8. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.  
 9. Evidence of membership of <sup>the</sup> Board.  
 10. Service of process.

AN ACT to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana and for purposes connected therewith.

A.D. 1975. Enacted by the Parliament of Guyana:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be cited as the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Act 1975.

Inter-pretation.

2. In this Act —

"the Board" means the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana appointed or elected in conformity with the Articles and By-laws for the time being in force of the parent Church;

"the Church" means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana;

"the parent Church" means the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ of the State of California in the United States of America.

Incorporation of the Board of Directors.

3. James Jones, holding the offices of Pastor and President of the parent Church, Marceline Jones, Vice President, Timothy Stoen, Secretary, Joyce Touchette, Treasurer, of the said parent Church, and any persons appointed in addition to them by the parent Church to be members of the Board, and their successors in office, shall be a body corporate and shall have the name of the Board of Directors of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church in Guyana.

Limitation on the powers of the Board.

4. No property of the Church may be distributed by the Board to or for the benefit of any person and upon the dissolution of the Church all property of the Church that is subject to transfer shall be distributed to the parent Church.

Death or absence from Guyana of members of the Board.

5. In the event of the death or absence from Guyana of any member of the Board, all or any of the powers conferred on the said Board by this Act may be exercised by the surviving or remaining members, provided, however, that such powers may not be exercised by less than three members of the Board.

Vesting of property bequeathed.

6. All property movable or immovable of whatever nature or kind hereafter bequeathed by will or otherwise given to the Church shall be deemed to be the property of the Board.


A.D. 1975] PEOPLES TEMPLE OF THE DISCIPLES OF [No. 7  
CHRIST CHURCH (INCORPORATION)

7. All property vested in or hereafter acquired by the Board shall be held by the Board for the use and benefit of the Church. Tenure of property for the use of the Church.
8. In all matters not specially provided for by this Act, the Board shall, so far as may be practicable, possess and exercise the like power and authority as are now or may hereafter be possessed and exercised by the parent Church, and its proceedings shall be governed by the laws, regulations, processes and practice of that body in so far as they are not repugnant to, or in conflict with, any law in force in Guyana. Exercise of powers by Board in matters not specially provided for by Act.
9. A statement that any person named therein is a member of the Board, purporting to be signed by the President and the Secretary of the parent Church shall be prima facie evidence of the said fact. Evidence of membership of the Board.
10. All process which is required to be served on the Board shall be deemed to be sufficiently served if served at the residence in Guyana of the Pastor, or otherwise in accordance with rules of court for the time being in force in Guyana. Service of process.

*Passed by the National Assembly on the 26th. of February, 1975.*

*F. A. Narain,*  
Clerk of the National Assembly.

(Bill No. 3/1975)

sum 1450.00 *1450.00* *035* *11-11* 4 No 636410 DUPLICATE  
 Head of Receipt ..... *VII-11*  *Lands + Surveys* Dept.  
 RECEIVED FROM *The People's Temple of Guyana* GUYANA Date *20/11/77*  
*two thousand and forty five* sum of  
 being *Rent from 10.1.77-11.10.77 on sec 19890 in respect* dollars  
*of Sobors Ltd duplicate of Matthews Rdy*  
*S. H. B. 08*  
 Initials of Officer *AS* *H. Rumburg*  
 Preparing Receipt *A-31-4-6* for Accountant General

Rec. No.  
Fee \$1.00

Co. No. 1529

## THE COMPANIES ACT, CHAPTER 89:01

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

GUYANA

TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME I

I, JOHN WESLEY ROMAID - - - Registrar of  
Joint Stock Companies of Guyana, do hereby certify that PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED - - -

was on the - 23rd - day of June - in the Year  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy-eight - duly incorporated  
as a Company under the Companies Act Chapter 89:01 and that the said Company  
is Limited.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name and  
Office, and have cause to be  
hereto affixed the seal of said Office  
this 24th day of June -  
in the Year One Thousand Nine  
Hundred and seventy-eight.



QUOD ATTESTOR,

*John Wesley Romaid*  
REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,  
Guyana.

Rec. No.  
Fee \$1.00

Co. No.1529

# THE COMPANIES ACT, CHAPTER 89:01

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

GUYANA

To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME I

I, JOHN WESLEY ROMAD - - - Registrar of  
Joint Stock Companies of Guyana, do hereby certify that PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED - - -

was on the - 23rd - day of June - in the Year  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy-eight - duly incorporated  
as a Company under the Companies Act Chapter 89:01 and that the said Company  
is Limited.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name and  
Office, and have cause to be  
hereto affixed, the seal of said Office  
this 23 day of June -  
in the Year One Thousand Nine  
Hundred and seventy-eight.



QUOD ATTESTOR,

*John Wesley Romad*  
REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,  
Guyana.

Rec. No.

Co. No.1529

Fee \$1.00

# THE COMPANIES ACT, CHAPTER 89:01

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

GUYANA

To ALL To WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME I

I, JOHN WESLEY ROMAO - - - Registrar of  
Joint Stock Companies of Guyana, do hereby certify that PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED - - -

was on the - 23rd - day of June - in the Year  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy-eight - duly incorporated  
as a Company under the Companies Act Chapter 89:01 and that the said Company  
is Limited.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name and  
Office, and have cause to be  
hereto affixed, the seal of said Office  
this 24<sup>th</sup> day of June -  
in the Year One Thousand Nine  
Hundred and seventy-eight.



QUOD ATTESTOR,

*John Wesley Romao*  
REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,  
Guyana.

Rec. No.  
Fee \$1.00

Co. No. 1529

# THE COMPANIES ACT, CHAPTER 89:01

## CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION.

GUYANA

To ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME I

I, JOHN WESLEY ROMAO - - - Registrar of  
Joint Stock Companies of Guyana, do hereby certify that PEOPLES TEMPLE CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH COMPANY LIMITED - - -

was on the - 23rd - day of June - in the Year  
One Thousand Nine Hundred and seventy-eight - duly incorporated  
as a Company under the Companies Act Chapter 89:01 and that the said Company  
is Limited.

In Faith and Testimony whereof I have  
hereunto subscribed my name and  
Office, and have cause to be  
hereto affixed, the seal of said Office  
this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June  
in the Year One Thousand Nine  
Hundred and seventy-eight.



QUOD ATTESTOR.

*John Wesley Romao*  
REGISTRAR OF JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

Office of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies,  
Guyana.



MB:



Parliament Office,  
Public Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: BILL 3/1975

.....11th March.. 1975.

Dear Sirs,

Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ  
Church (Incorporation) Act 1975 (No.7)

This is to inform you that the Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church was considered and passed by the National Assembly on the 26th of February, 1975, and assented to by the President on the 7th of March, 1975.

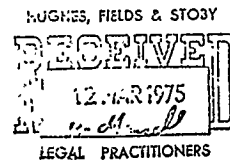
2. The Act was published in an Extraordinary Issue of the Gazette on the 10th of March, 1975.

....  
3. A copy of the Act is enclosed.

Yours co-operatively,

*F.A. Narain*  
F.A. Narain  
Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
Georgetown.



A-31-H-8-Ann-86



Parliament C  
Public Bill  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974)

..... 1st April, 1974

Dear Sir,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I hereby acknowledge receipt of your letter of the 28th of March, 1974, with which you forwarded to me a revision by Mr. James Chaiken and Mr. Archie J. James, and a draft in connection with the incorporation of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church.

2. The Petition appears to be in order for formal presentation to the National Assembly, but as the presentation thereof has to be made at a Sitting of the Assembly by a Member of the Assembly, I shall be grateful if you will -

- (a) advise me of the name of the Member of the National Assembly identified by the Promoter of the Bill to present the Petition to the Assembly and to introduce and pilot the Bill therein, and
- (ii) request the Member so identified to call to see me as early as possible to confirm his willingness to present the Petition to the National Assembly and to introduce and pilot the Bill therein.

3. Please be advised that the Member of the National Assembly to be identified must not be a Minister nor a Parliamentary Secretary.

Yours faithfully,

*(Signature)*

(F.A. Narain)

Clerk of the National Assembly.

Moore, Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Madfield Chambers,  
12 Madfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

1974

the National Assembly

PAULI 3/2...

Chief Parliamentary Counsel

13th June, 1974

Private Bill to:  
the Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church

The attorneys and representatives in Guyana of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church wish to have the Church incorporated in Guyana, and through their Counsel, Messrs. Field & Stoby, Legal Practitioners, submitted a Petition to the National Assembly seeking the leave of the Assembly to present a Private Bill to incorporate the Church. A copy of the Bill was also lodged with me.

2. The Petition was formally presented to the House by Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P., at the sitting of the Assembly on the 12th of June, 1974, and after the Petition was read, leave was granted for the Assembly to consider the Bill.

3. The Bill now has to be published in three forms: Official Gazette and of a newspaper at the expense of the House before it can be introduced in and considered by the House.

4. However, before arrangements are made for the printing of the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will be good enough to let it to be first voted.

5. Copies of the Petition and of the Draft Bill are enclosed.

*F. A. Nazain*  
(F. A. Nazain)

Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Hughes, Field & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hedfield Chambers,  
62 Hedfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

Mr. E.H.A. Fowler, M.P.,  
R2-570 V.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

*Received 13/6/74*  
*P. Jones*

Clerk of the National Assembly

Chief Parliamentary Counsel

13th June, 1974

Private Bill to incorporate  
the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of  
Christ Church

The attorneys and representatives in Guyana of the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church wish to have the Church incorporated in Guyana, and through their Counsel, Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby, Legal Practitioners, submitted a Petition to the National Assembly seeking the leave of the Assembly to proceed with a Private Bill to incorporate the Church. A copy of the draft Bill was also lodged with me.

2. The Petition was formally presented to the National Assembly by Mr. E.H.A. Fowles, M.P., at the sitting of the Assembly held on the 12th of June, 1974, and after the Petition was read, leave was granted by the Assembly for the Promoters of the Bill to proceed.

3. The Bill now has to be published in three issues of the Official Gazette and of a newspaper at the expense of the Promoters, before it can be introduced in and considered by the National Assembly.

4. However, before arrangements are made for the publication of the Bill, I shall be grateful if you will be so good as to arrange for it to be first vetted.

5. Copies of the Petition and of the Draft Bill submitted are enclosed.

*F.A. Nazain*  
(F.A. Nazain)

Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hutfield Chambers,  
62 Hutfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown.

Mr. E.H.A. Fowles, M.P.  
#2-578 T.O.C. Housing Scheme,  
North East La Penitence,  
Georgetown.

*Mrs. A. ...*  
P.O. Box 8...

*Recd. 13/6/74*  
*P. L...*

Georgetown,  
Guyana.

Bill 3/2/2(4/1974)

16th January, 1975

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have noted from Official Receipt 3E No. 099580 issued by the Accountant General on the 15th of January, 1975, that the sum of \$1,074.25 was deposited at the Treasury towards -

- (i) the cost of publishing the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Bill in three issues of -
    - (a) the Official Gazette - \$486.00  
and
    - (b) the Daily Chronicle newspaper - \$488.25  
and
  - (ii) the stamp duty prescribed by section 13(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01. - \$100.00
- 
- \$1,074.25

2. The Printers have therefore been requested to publish the Bill in the three issues of the Official Gazette and of the Daily Chronicle newspaper of -

- (i) Saturday, 25th January, 1975,
- (ii) Saturday, 1st February, 1975, and
- (iii) Saturday, 8th February, 1975.

3. After the publications, the Bill will be ready for introduction in and consideration by the National Assembly.

Yours faithfully,

HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY  
**RECEIVED**  
17 JAN 1975  
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS

*F. A. Narain*  
.....  
F. A. NARAIN  
Clerk of the National Assembly

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield St.,  
GEORGETOWN.

Parliamentary Buildings,  
Georgetown,  
Guyana.

14th January, ..... 1975.

PARL: 3/2/2(4/1974)

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have to acknowledge receipt of your letters of the 20th December, 1974, and the 2nd of January, 1975, on the abovementioned subject, and to inform you that the necessary changes as requested by you have been made in the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Bill 1975, by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel, to whom the matter was referred.

2. I have been advised by the Publishers that the estimated cost of publishing the Bill in three issues of the Official Gazette and of the Daily Chronicle newspaper is \$974.25, as follows:-

(1) In the Official Gazette	\$486.00
(1) In the Daily Chronicle newspaper	\$488.25
	<u>\$974.25</u>

3. Before the Bill can be published in the Gazette and in the Daily Chronicle newspaper prior to its introduction in and consideration by the National Assembly, the Promoter thereof must pay to the Accountant General the cost of its publication together with the stamp duty of \$100.00 prescribed by section 13(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01.

4. I shall therefore be grateful if you will arrange early for the total sum of \$1,074.25 to be paid to the Accountant General.

5. It is suggested that the bearer of the cheque, which must be in favour of the Accountant General, should call at this Office for advice on the Head and Subhead of the Deposit and on the preparation of the necessary Deposit Voucher before proceeding to the Treasury with the amount.

Yours faithfully,

*Narain*  
(F.A. Narain)

Clerk of the National Assembly.

Messrs. Hughes, Fields & Stoby,  
Legal Practitioners,  
Hadfield Chambers,  
62 Hadfield Street,  
GEORGETOWN.

RECEIVED  
14 JAN 1975  
*R. Mohamed*  
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS

F. FIELDS STOBY,  
LEGAL PRACTITIONERS.

HADFIELD CHAMBERS

CLARENCE A. F. HUGHES, LL.B. (Hons.) (Lond.)  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

RICHARD BERKELEY FIELDS  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

ROBIN M. S. STOBY, LL.B. (Hons.) (Lond.)  
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

WILL  
HENRY BRITTON FRASER,  
COMMISSIONER OF OATHS  
SOLICITOR.

DIAL-64878

62 Hadfield & Cross Streets,  
Georgetown, Guyana  
South America.

9th January, 1975.

Mr. Chaikin,  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church,  
P.O. Box 893,  
Georgetown.

Dear Mr. Chaikin,

Re: Private Bill to incorporate the  
Peoples Temple of the Disciples  
of Christ Church.

We are pleased to inform you that the amendments which you requested to the abovementioned Bill have been approved by the Chief Parliamentary Counsel and the Bill has been amended accordingly. The Bill is therefore now ready for publication.

Enclosed, please find our account setting out the detailed cost of publication and a statement of fees.

Yours faithfully,  
HUGHES, FIELDS & STOBY,

Per:

  
Clarence A.F. Hughes.

CAFH:pt

Encl

Georgetown,  
Guyana.

File: 3/2/2(4/1974)

16th January, 1975

Dear Sirs,

Private Bill to incorporate the Peoples  
Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church

I have noted from Official Receipt 3E No. 099580 issued by the Accountant General on the 15th of January, 1975, that the sum of \$1,074.25 was deposited at the Treasury towards -

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| (i) the cost of publishing the Peoples Temple of the Disciples of Christ Church (Incorporation) Bill in three issues of - |            |
| (a) the Official Gazette  | - \$486.00 |
| and   |            |
| (b) the Daily Chronicle newspaper   | - \$488.25 |
| and   |            |
| (ii) the stamp duty prescribed by section 13(36) of the Tax Act, Chapter 80:01.   | - \$100.00 |
|   | <hr/>      |
|   | \$1,074.25 |

2. The Printers have therefore been requested to publish the Bill in the three issues of the Official Gazette and of the Daily Chronicle newspaper of -

- (i) Saturday, 25th January, 1975,
- (ii) Saturday, 1st February, 1975, and
- (iii) Saturday, 8th February, 1975.

3. After the publications, the Bill will be ready for introduction in and consideration by the National Assembly.

Yours faithfully,

HUGHES, FIELDS & STONY

DEC 21 1975

A-31-4-9